# English Texts and New Testament Greek Sources

# For Comparative Study

The former treatise I made, O Theophilus, concerning all that Jesus began both to do and to teach, τον μεν πρωτον λογον εποιησαμην περι παντων ω θεοφιλε ων ηρξατο ιησους ποιειν τε και διδασκειν

# Versus

The former treatise have I made, O Theophilus, of all that Jesus began both to do and teach, τον μεν πρωτον λογον εποιησαμην περι παντων ω θεοφιλε ων ηρξατο ο ιησους ποιειν τε και διδασκειν

until the day in which he was received up, after that he had given commandment through the Holy Spirit unto the apostles whom he had chosen: αχρι ης ημερας εντειλαμενος τοις αποστολοις δια πνευματος αγιου ους εξελεξατο ανελημφθη

#### Versus

Until the day in which he was taken up, after that he through the Holy Ghost had given commandments unto the apostles whom he had chosen: αχρι ης ημέρας εντειλαμένος τοις αποστολοίς δια πνευμάτος αχίου ους εξελέξατο ανέληφθη

To whom he also showed himself alive after his passion by many proofs, appearing unto them by the space of forty days, and speaking the things concerning the kingdom of God:

οις και παρεστησεν εαυτον ζωντα μετα το παθειν αυτον εν πολλοις τεκμηριοις δι ημερων τεσσερακοντα οπτανομένος αυτοις και λέγων τα περί της

# Versus

To whom also he shewed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertain to the kingdom of God:

οις και παρεστησεν εαυτον ζωντα μετα το παθειν αυτον εν πολλοις τεκμηριοις δι ημερων τεσσαρακοντα οπτανομένος αυτοις και λέγων τα περι της βασιλειας του θεου

and, being assembled together with them, he charged them not to depart from Jerusalem, but to wait for the promise of the Father, which, [said he] ye heard from me:

και συναλιζομενος παρηγγείλεν αυτοίς απο ιεροσολυμών μη χωρίζεσθαι αλλα περιμένειν την επαγγέλιαν του πατρος ην ηκουσατέ μου

#### Versus

And, being assembled together with [them], commanded them that they should not depart from Jerusalem, but wait for the promise of the Father, which, [saith he], ye have heard of me.

και συναλιζομένος παρηγγείλεν αυτοίς απο ιεροσολυμών μη χωρίζεσθαι αλλα περιμένειν την επαγγέλιαν του πατρος ην ηκουσατέ μου

For John indeed baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized in the Holy Spirit not many days hence. οτι ιωαννης μεν εβαπτισεν υδατι υμεις δε εν πνευματι βαπτισθησεσθε αγιω ου μετα πολλας ταυτας ημερας Versus

For John truly baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost not many days hence. οτι ιωαννής μεν εβαπτίσεν υδατί υμείς δε βαπτίσθησεσθε εν πνευματί αγίω ου μετα πολλάς ταυτάς ημέρας

They therefore, when they were come together, asked him, saying, Lord, dost thou at this time restore the kingdom to Israel? οι μεν ουν συνελθοντες ηρωτών αυτόν λεγοντες κύριε ει εν τω χρονώ τουτώ αποκαθιστάνεις την βασιλείαν τω ισραήλ

# Versus

When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel? οι μεν ουν συνελθοντες επηρωτών αυτον λεγοντες κυριε ει εν τω χρονώ τουτώ αποκαθιστάνεις την βασιλείαν τω ισραήλ

And he said unto them, It is not for you to know times or seasons, which the Father hath set within His own authority. ειπεν προς αυτους ουχ υμων εστιν γνωναι χρονους η καιρους ους ο πατηρ εθετο εν τη ιδια εξουσια

# Versus

And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power. ειπεν δε προς αυτους ουν υμων εστιν γνωναι γρονους η καιρους ους ο πατηρ εθετο εν τη ιδια εξουσια

But ye shall receive power, when the Holy Spirit is come upon you: and ye shall be my witnesses both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea and Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

αλλα λημψεσθε δυναμιν επελθοντος του αγιου πνευματος εφ υμας και εσεσθε μου μαρτυρες εν τε ιερουσαλημ και [εν] παση τη ιουδαια και σαμαρει

# Versus

But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

αλλα ληψεσθε δυναμιν επελθοντος του αγιου πνευματος εφ υμας και εσεσθε μοι μαρτυρες εν τε ιερουσαλημ και εν παση τη ιουδαια και σαμαρεια κ αι εως εσχατου της γης

And when he had said these things, as they were looking, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight. και ταυτα ειπων βλεποντων αυτων επηρθη και νεφελη υπελαβεν αυτον απο των οφθαλμων αυτων

#### **Versus**

And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight. και ταυτα ειπων βλεποντων αυτων επηρθη και νεφελη υπελαβεν αυτον απο των οφθαλμων αυτων

And while they were looking stedfastly into heaven as he went, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; και ως ατενιζοντες ησαν εις τον ουρανον πορευομενου αυτου και ιδου ανδρες δυο παρειστηκεισαν αυτοις εν εσθησεσι λευκαις

# Versus

And while they looked stedfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; και ως ατενίζοντες ησαν εις τον ουρανον πορευομένου αυτου και ίδου ανδρές δυο παρειστηκείσαν αυτοίς εν έσθητι λευκή

11 who also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye looking into heaven? this Jesus, who was received up from you into heaven shall so come in like manner as ye beheld him going into heaven.

οι και ειπαν ανδρες γαλιλαιοι τι εστηκατε βλεποντες εις τον ουρανον ουτος ο ιησους ο αναλημφθεις αφ υμών εις τον ουρανον ουτώς ελευσεται ον τρ

# Versus

Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in l manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.

οι και είπου ανδρές γαλιλαιοί τι έστηκατε εμβλέποντες είς τον ουράνου ουτός ο ίησους ο αναλήφθεις αφυμών είς τον ουράνου ουτώς ελευσεταί ου τ ροπον εθεασασθε αυτον πορευομενον εις τον ουρανον

Then returned they unto Jerusalem from the mount called Olivet, which is nigh unto Jerusalem, a Sabbath day's journey off. τοτε υπεστρεψαν εις ιερουσαλημ απο ορους του καλουμενου ελαιωνος ο εστιν εγγυς ιερουσαλημ σαββατου εχον οδον

# Versus

Then returned they unto Jerusalem from the mount called Olivet, which is from Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey. τοτε υπεστρεψαν εις ιερουσαλημ απο ορους του καλουμενου ελαιώνος ο εστιν εγγυς ιερουσαλημ σαββατου εγον οδον

And when they were come in, they went up into the upper chamber, where they were abiding; both Peter and John and James and Andrew, Philip and Thomas, Bartholomew and Matthew, James [the son] of Alphaeus, and Simon the Zealot, and Judas [the son] of James. και στε εισηλθον εις το υπερωον ανεβησαν ου ησαν καταμενοντες ο τε πετρος και ιωαννης και ιακωβος και ανδρεας φιλιππος και θωμας βαρθολομ

#### Versus

And when they were come in, they went up into an upper room, where abode both Peter, and James, and John, and Andrew, Philip, and Thomas, Bartholomew, and Matthew, James [the son] of Alphaeus, and Simon Zelotes, and Judas [the brother] of James. και στε εισηλθον ανεβησαν εις το υπερώον ου ησαν καταμενοντές ο τε πέτρος και ιακώβος και ιώαννης και ανδρέας φιλιππος και θώμας βαρθολομ

αιος και ματθαιος ιακωβος αλφαιου και σιμων ο ζηλωτης και ιουδας ιακωβου

These all with one accord continued stedfastly in prayer, with the women, and Mary the mother of Jesus, and with his brethren. ουτοι παντες ησαν προσκαρτερουντες ομοθυμαδον τη προσευγή συν γυναιζιν και μαριαμ τη μητρι [του] ιήσου και συν τοις αδελφοίς αυτου

# Versus

These all continued with one accord in prayer and supplication, with the women, and Mary the mother of Jesus, and with his brethren. ουτοι παντες ησαν προσκαρτερουντες ομοθυμαδον τη προσευχη και τη δεησει συν γυναιξιν και μαρια τη μητρι του ιησου και συν τοις αδελφοις αυ του

And in these days Peter stood up in the midst of the brethren, and said (and there was a multitude of persons [gathered] together, about a hundred and twenty),

και εν ταις ημεραις ταυταις αναστας πετρος εν μεσω των αδελφων είπεν ην τε οχλος ονοματών επι το αυτό ως εκατον είκοσι

# Versus

And in those days Peter stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, (the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,) και εν ταις ημεραις ταυταις αναστας πετρος εν μεσω των μαθητων ειπεν ην τε οχλος ονοματων επι το αυτο ως εκατον εικοσιν

16 Brethren, it was needful that the Scripture should be fulfilled, which the Holy Spirit spake before by the mouth of David concerning Judas, who wa guide to them that took Jesus.

ανδρες αδελφοι εδει πληρωθηναι την γραφην ην προειπεν το πνευμα το αγιον δια στοματος δαυιδ περι ιουδα του γενομενου οδηγου τοις συλλαβουσ

#### Versus

Men [and] brethren, this scripture must needs have been fulfilled, which the Holy Ghost by the mouth of David spake before concerning Judas, whi was guide to them that took Jesus.

ανδρες αδελφοι εδει πληρωθηναι την γραφην ταυτην ην προειπεν το πνευμα το αγιον δια στοματος δαβιδ περι ιουδα του γενομενου οδηγου τοις συλ λαβουσιν τον ιησουν

For he was numbered among us, and received his portion in this ministry. οτι κατηριθμημενος ην εν ημιν και ελαχεν τον κληρον της διακονιας ταυτης

#### **Versus**

For he was numbered with us, and had obtained part of this ministry. οτι κατηριθμημένος ην συν ημιν και έλαχεν τον κληρον της διακονίας ταυτης

(Now this man obtained a field with the reward of his iniquity; and falling headlong, he burst asunder in the midst, and all his bowels gushed out. ουτος μεν ουν εκτησατο χωριον εκ μισθου της αδικιας και πρηνης γενομενος ελακησεν μεσος και εξεχυθη παντα τα σπλαγχνα αυτου

# Versus

Now this man purchased a field with the reward of iniquity; and falling headlong, he burst asunder in the midst, and all his bowels gushed out. ουτος μεν ουν εκτησατο χωριον εκ του μισθου της αδικιας και πρηνης γενομενος ελακησεν μεσος και εξεχυθη παντα τα σπλαγχνα αυτου

And it became known to all the dwellers at Jerusalem; insomuch that in their language that field was called Akeldama, that is, The field of blood.) και γνωστον εγενετο πασιν τοις κατοικουσιν ιερουσαλημ ωστε κληθηναι το χωριον εκεινο τη διαλεκτω αυτων ακελδαμαχ τουτ εστιν χωριον αιματο

# Versus

And it was known unto all the dwellers at Jerusalem; insomuch as that field is called in their proper tongue, Aceldama, that is to say, The field of blood.

και γνωστον εγενετο πασιν τοις κατοικουσιν ιερουσαλημ ωστε κληθηναι το χωριον εκεινο τη ιδια διαλεκτω αυτων ακελδαμα τουτεστιν χωριον αιμ ατος

For it is written in the book of Psalms, Let his habitation be made desolate, And let no man dwell therein: and, His office let another take. γεγραπται γαρ εν βιβλω ψαλμων γενηθητω η επαυλις αυτου ερημος και μη εστω ο κατοικών εν αυτη και την επισκοπην αυτου λαβετω ετερος Versus

For it is written in the book of Psalms, Let his habitation be desolate, and let no man dwell therein: and his bishoprick let another take. γεγραπται γαρ εν βιβλω ψαλμων γενηθητω η επαυλις αυτου ερημος και μη εστω ο κατοικών εν αυτη και την επισκοπην αυτου λαβοι ετερος

Of the men therefore that have companied with us all the time that the Lord Jesus went in and went out among us, δει ουν των συνελθοντων ημιν ανδρων εν παντι χρονω ω εισηλθεν και εξηλθεν εφ ημας ο κυριος ιησους

#### Versus

Wherefore of these men which have companied with us all the time that the Lord Jesus went in and out among us, δει ουν των συνελθοντων ημιν ανδρων εν παντι χρονω εν ω εισηλθεν και εξηλθεν εφ ημας ο κυριος ιησους

beginning from the baptism of John, unto the day that he was received up from us, of these must one become a witness with us of his resurrection. αρξαμενος απο του βαπτισματος ιφαννου εως της ημερας ης ανελημφθη αφ ημων μαρτυρα της αναστασεως αυτου συν ημιν γενεσθαι ενα τουτων

#### Versus

Beginning from the baptism of John, unto that same day that he was taken up from us, must one be ordained to be a witness with us of his resurrection.

αρξαμενος απο του βαπτισματος ιωαννου εως της ημερας ης ανεληφθη αφ ημων μαρτυρα της αναστασεως αυτου γενεσθαι συν ημιν ενα τουτων

And they put forward two, Joseph called Barsabbas, who was surnamed Justus, and Matthias. και εστησαν δυο ιωσηφ τον καλουμενον βαρσαββαν ος επεκληθη ιουστος και μαθθιαν

#### Versus

And they appointed two, Joseph called Barsabas, who was surnamed Justus, and Matthias. και εστησαν δυο ιωσηφ τον καλουμενον βαρσαβαν ος επεκληθη ιουστος και ματθιαν

And they prayed, and said, Thou, Lord, who knowest the hearts of all men, show of these two the one whom thou hast chosen, και προσευξαμενοι ειπαν συ κυριε καρδιογνωστα παντων αναδειξον ον εξελεξω εκ τουτων των δυο ενα

#### Versus

And they prayed, and said, Thou, Lord, which knowest the hearts of all [men], shew whether of these two thou hast chosen, και προσευζαμενοι είπον συ κυρίε καρδιούνωστα παντών αναδείξον εκ τουτών των δυο ένα ον εξελέξω

to take the place in this ministry and apostleship from which Judas fell away, that he might go to his own place. λαβειν τον τοπον της διακονίας ταυτης και αποστολης αφ ης παρεβη ιουδας πορευθηναι εις τον τοπον τον ιδιον Versus

That he may take part of this ministry and apostleship, from which Judas by transgression fell, that he might go to his own place. λαβειν τον κληρον της διακονίας ταυτης και αποστολης εξ ης παρεβη ιουδας πορευθηναι εις τον τοπον τον ιδιον

And they gave lots for them; and the lot fell upon Matthias; and he was numbered with the eleven apostles. και εδωκαν κληρους αυτοις και επεσεν ο κληρος επι μαθθιαν και συγκατεψηφισθη μετα των ενδεκα αποστολων Versus

And they gave forth their lots; and the lot fell upon Matthias; and he was numbered with the eleven apostles. και εδωκαν κληρους αυτών και επέσεν ο κληρός επι ματθιαν και συγκατεψηφισθή μετά των ενδέκα αποστολών

And when the day of Pentecost was now come, they were all together in one place. και εν τω συμπληρουσθαι την ημεραν της πεντηκοστης ησαν παντες ομου επι το αυτο

# Versus

And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place. και εν τω συμπληρουσθαι την ημεραν της πεντηκοστης ησαν απαντες ομοθυμαδον επι το αυτο And suddenly there came from heaven a sound as of the rushing of a mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. και εγενετο αφνώ εκ του ουράνου ηχός ωσπερ φερομένης πνοής βιαιάς και επληρώσεν όλον τον οικόν ου ήσαν καθημένοι

#### Versus

And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. και εγενετο αφνώ εκ του ουράνου ηγός ωσπερ φερομένης πνόης βιαίας και επληρώσεν όλον τον οίκον ου ήσαν καθημένοι

And there appeared unto them tongues parting asunder, like as of fire; and it sat upon each one of them. και ωφθησαν αυτοις διαμεριζομεναι γλωσσαι ωσει πυρος και εκαθισεν εφ ενα εκαστον αυτων

#### Versus

And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them. και ωφθησαν αυτοις διαμεριζομεναι γλωσσαι ωσει πυρος εκαθισεν τε εφ ενα εκαστον αυτων

And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance. και επλησθησαν παντες πνευματος αγιου και ηρξαντο λαλειν ετεραις γλωσσαις καθως το πνευμα εδιδου αποφθεγγεσθαι αυτοις Versus

And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance. και επλησθησαν απαντες πνευματος αγιου και ηρξαντο λαλειν ετεραις γλωσσαις καθως το πνευμα εδιδου αυτοις αποφθεγγεσθαι

Now there were dwelling at Jerusalem Jews, devout men, from every nation under heaven. ησαν δε εν ιερουσαλημ κατοικουντες ιουδαιοι ανδρες ευλαβεις απο παντος εθνους των υπο τον ουρανον

# **Versus**

And there were dwelling at Jerusalem Jews, devout men, out of every nation under heaven. ησαν δε εν ιερουσαλημ κατοικουντες ιουδαιοι ανδρες ευλαβεις απο παντος εθνους των υπο τον ουρανον

And when this sound was heard, the multitude came together, and were confounded, because that every man heard them speaking in his own langu γενομένης δε της φωνής ταυτής συνήλθεν το πλήθος και συνέχυθη οτι ηκούσεν εις έκαστος τη ιδιά διάλεκτω λάλουντων αυτών

#### Versus

Now when this was noised abroad, the multitude came together, and were confounded, because that every man heard them speak in his own langua γενομενης δε της φωνης ταυτης συνηλθεν το πληθος και συνεχυθη οτι ηκουον εις εκαστος τη ιδια διαλεκτω λαλουντων αυτων

And they were all amazed and marvelled, saying, Behold, are not all these that speak Galilaeans? εξισταντο δε και εθαυμαζον λεγοντες ουχι ιδου παντες ουτοι εισιν οι λαλουντες γαλιλαιοι

#### Versus

And they were all amazed and marvelled, saying one to another, Behold, are not all these which speak Galilaeans? εξισταντο δε παντες και εθαυμαζον λεγοντες προς αλληλους ουκ ιδου παντες ουτοι εισιν οι λαλουντες γαλιλαιοι

And how hear we, every man in our own language wherein we were born? και πως ημεις ακουομεν εκαστος τη ιδια διαλεκτω ημων εν η εγεννηθημεν

# Versus

And how hear we every man in our own tongue, wherein we were born? και πως ημεις ακουομεν εκαστος τη ιδια διαλεκτω ημων εν η εγεννηθημεν

Parthians and Medes and Elamites, and the dwellers in Mesopotamia, in Judaea and Cappadocia, in Pontus and Asia, παρθοι και μηδοι και ελαμιται και οι κατοικουντες την μεσοποταμιαν ιουδαίαν τε και καππαδοκίαν ποντον και την ασιαν

# Versus

Parthians, and Medes, and Elamites, and the dwellers in Mesopotamia, and in Judaea, and Cappadocia, in Pontus, and Asia, παρθοι και μηδοι και ελαμιται και οι κατοικουντες την μεσοποταμιαν ιουδαιαν τε και καππαδοκιαν ποντον και την ασιαν

10 in Phrygia and Pamphylia, in Egypt and the parts of Libya about Cyrene, and sojourners from Rome, both Jews and proselytes, φρυγιαν τε και παμφυλιαν αιγυπτον και τα μερη της λιβυης της κατα κυρηνην και οι επιδημουντες ρωμαιοι ιουδαιοι τε και προσηλυτοι

#### Versus

Phrygia, and Pamphylia, in Egypt, and in the parts of Libya about Cyrene, and strangers of Rome, Jews and proselytes, φρυγιαν τε και παμφυλιαν αιγυπτον και τα μερη της λιβυης της κατα κυρηνην και οι επιδημουντές ρωμαιοι ιουδαιοι τε και προσηλυτοι

11 Cretans and Arabians, we hear them speaking in our tongues the mighty works of God. κρητες και αραβες ακουομεν λαλουντων αυτων ταις ημετεραις γλωσσαις τα μεγαλεια του θεου

#### Versus

Cretes and Arabians, we do hear them speak in our tongues the wonderful works of God. κρητες και αραβες ακουομεν λαλουντων αυτών ταις ημετεραίς γλώσσαις τα μεγαλεία του θέου

And they were all amazed, and were perplexed, saying one to another, What meaneth this? εξισταντο δε παντές και διηπορούντο αλλός προς αλλόν λεγοντές τι θέλει τουτό είναι

#### Versus

And they were all amazed, and were in doubt, saying one to another, What meaneth this? εξισταντο δε παντες και διηπορούν αλλος προς αλλον λεγοντες τι αν θελοί τουτο είναι

13 But others mocking said, They are filled with new wine. ετεροι δε διαγλευαζοντες ελεγον οτι γλευκους μεμεστωμενοι εισιν

# Versus

Others mocking said, These men are full of new wine. ετεροι δε χλευαζοντες ελεγον οτι γλευκους μεμεστωμενοι εισιν 14 But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and spake forth unto them, [saying], Ye men of Judaea, and all ye that dwell at Jerusalem be this known unto you, and give ear unto my words.

σταθεις δε ο πετρος συν τοις ενδεκα επηρεν την φωνην αυτου και απεφθεγξατο αυτοις ανδρες ιουδαιοι και οι κατοικουντες ιερουσαλημ παντες τουτ

# Versus

But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all [ye] that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words:

σταθεις δε πετρος συν τοις ενδεκα επηρεν την φωνην αυτου και απεφθεγξατο αυτοις ανδρες ιουδαιοι και οι κατοικουντες ιερουσαλημ απαντες τουτ ο υμιν γνωστον εστω και ενωτισασθε τα ρηματα μου

For these are not drunken, as ye suppose; seeing it is [but] the third hour of the day. ου γαρ ως υμεις υπολαμβανετε ουτοι μεθυουσιν εστιν γαρ ωρα τριτη της ημερας

#### **Versus**

For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is [but] the third hour of the day. ου γαρ ως υμεις υπολαμβανετε ουτοι μεθυουσιν εστιν γαρ ωρα τριτη της ημερας

but this is that which hath been spoken through the prophet Joel: αλλα τουτο εστιν το ειρημενον δια του προφητου ιωηλ

#### Versus

But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel; αλλα τουτο εστιν το ειρημενον δια του προφητου ιωηλ

17 And it shall be in the last days, saith God, I will pour forth of my Spirit upon all flesh: And your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, And your young men shall see visions, And your old men shall dream dreams:

και εσται εν ταις εσχαταις ημεραις λεγει ο θεος εκχεω απο του πνευματος μου επι πασαν σαρκα και προφητευσουσιν οι υιοι υμων και αι θυγατερες

# Versus

And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, an your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

και εσται εν ταις εσχαταις ημεραις λεγει ο θεος εκχεω απο του πνευματος μου επι πασαν σαρκα και προφητευσουσιν οι υιοι υμων και αι θυγατερες υμων και οι νεανισκοι υμων ορασεις οψονται και οι πρεσβυτεροι υμων ενυπνια ενυπνιασθησονται

Yea and on my servants and on my handmaidens in those days Will I pour forth of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy. και γε επι τους δουλους μου και επι τας δουλας μου εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις εκγέω από του πνευματός μου και προφητευσουσιν

# Versus

And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy: και γε επι τους δουλους μου και επι τας δουλας μου εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις εκγέω από του πνευματός μου και προφητευσουσίν

And I will show wonders in the heaven above, And signs on the earth beneath; Blood, and fire, and vapor of smoke: και δωσω τερατα εν τω ουρανω ανω και σημεία επι της γης κατω αιμα και πυρ και ατμιδα καπνου Versus

And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke: και δωσω τερατα εν τω ουρανω ανω και σημεια επι της γης κατω αιμα και πυρ και ατμιδα καπνου

The sun shall be turned into darkness, And the moon into blood, Before the day of the Lord come, That great and notable [day]. ο ηλιος μεταστραφησεται εις σκοτος και η σεληνη εις αιμα πριν ελθειν ημεραν κυριου την μεγαλην και επιφανη

#### Versus

The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come: ο ηλιος μεταστραφησεται εις σκοτος και η σεληνη εις αιμα πριν η ελθειν την ημεραν κυριου την μεγαλην και επιφανη

And it shall be, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved. και εσται πας ος εαν επικαλεσηται το ονομα κυριου σωθησεται

# Versus

And it shall come to pass, [that] whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved. και εσται πας ος αν επικαλεσηται το ονομα κυριου σωθησεται

Ye men of Israel, hear these words: Jesus of Nazareth, a man approved of God unto you by mighty works and wonders and signs which God did by him in the midst of you, even as ye yourselves know;

ανδρες ισραηλιται ακουσατε τους λογους τουτους ιησουν τον ναζωραιον ανδρα αποδεδειγμενον απο του θεου εις υμας δυναμεσιν και τερασιν και σ

# Versus

Ye men of Israel, hear these words; Jesus of Nazareth, a man approved of God among you by miracles and wonders and signs, which God did by hi in the midst of you, as ye yourselves also know:

ανδρες ισραηλιται ακουσατε τους λογους τουτους ιησουν τον ναζωραιον ανδρα απο του θεου αποδεδειγμενον εις υμας δυναμεσιν και τερασιν και σ ημειοις οις εποιησεν δι αυτου ο θεος εν μεσω υμων καθως και αυτοι οιδατε

him, being delivered up by the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of God, ye by the hand of lawless men did crucify and slay: τουτον τη ωρισμενη βουλη και προγνωσει του θεου εκδοτον δια χειρος ανομών προσπηξαντές ανειλατέ

#### Versus

Him, being delivered by the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of God, ye have taken, and by wicked hands have crucified and slain: τουτον τη ωρισμενη βουλη και προγνωσει του θεου εκδοτον λαβοντες δια χειρων ανομων προσπηξαντες ανειλετε

whom God raised up, having loosed the pangs of death: because it was not possible that he should be holden of it. ον ο θεος ανεστησεν λυσας τας ωδινας του θανατου καθοτι ουκ ην δυνατον κρατεισθαι αυτον υπ αυτου

# Versus

Whom God hath raised up, having loosed the pains of death: because it was not possible that he should be holden of it. ον ο θέος ανέστησεν λυσάς τας ωδινάς του θανάτου κάθοτι ουκ ην δυνάτον κρατεισθαί αυτού υπ αυτού

For David saith concerning him, I beheld the Lord always before my face; For he is on my right hand, that I should not be moved: δαυιδ γαρ λεγει εις αυτον προορωμην τον κυριον ενωπιον μου δια παντος οτι εκ δεξιων μου εστιν ινα μη σαλευθω

# Versus

For David speaketh concerning him, I foresaw the Lord always before my face, for he is on my right hand, that I should not be moved: δαβιδ γαρ λεγει εις αυτον προφρωμην τον κυριον ενώπιον μου δια παντός ότι εκ δεξίων μου έστιν ινα μη σαλευθώ

Therefore my heart was glad, and my tongue rejoiced; Moreover my flesh also shall dwell in hope: δια τουτο ηυφρανθη μου η καρδια και ηγαλλιασατο η γλωσσα μου ετι δε και η σαρξ μου κατασκηνωσει επ ελπιδι

# Versus

Therefore did my heart rejoice, and my tongue was glad; moreover also my flesh shall rest in hope: δια τουτο ευφρανθη η καρδια μου και ηγαλλιασατο η γλωσσα μου ετι δε και η σαρξ μου κατασκηνωσει επ ελπιδι

Because thou wilt not leave my soul unto Hades, Neither wilt thou give thy Holy One to see corruption. οτι ουκ εγκαταλειψεις την ψυχην μου εις αδην ουδε δωσεις τον οσιον σου ιδειν διαφθοραν

# Versus

Because thou wilt not leave my soul in hell, neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption. οτι ουκ εγκαταλειψεις την ψυχην μου εις αδου ουδε δωσεις τον οσιον σου ιδειν διαφθοραν

Thou madest known unto me the ways of life; Thou shalt make me full of gladness with thy countenance. εγνωρισας μοι οδους ζωης πληρωσεις με ευφροσυνης μετα του προσωπου σου

#### Versus

Thou hast made known to me the ways of life; thou shalt make me full of joy with thy countenance. εγνωρισας μοι οδους ζωης πληρωσεις με ευφροσυνης μετα του προσωπου σου

Brethren, I may say unto you freely of the patriarch David, that he both died and was buried, and his tomb is with us unto this day. ανδρες αδελφοι εξον ειπειν μετα παρρησιας προς υμας περι του πατριαργου δαυιδ οτι και ετελευτησεν και εταφη και το μνημα αυτου εστιν εν ημιν

# Versus

Men [and] brethren, let me freely speak unto you of the patriarch David, that he is both dead and buried, and his sepulchre is with us unto this day. ανδρες αδελφοι εξον ειπειν μετα παρρησιας προς υμας περι του πατριαρχου δαβιδ οτι και ετελευτησεν και εταφη και το μνημα αυτου εστιν εν ημιν αχρι της ημερας ταυτης

Being therefore a prophet, and knowing that God had sworn with an oath to him, that of the fruit of his loins he would set [one] upon his throne; προφητης ουν υπαρχων και ειδως οτι ορκω ωμοσεν αυτω ο θεος εκ καρπου της οσφυος αυτου καθισαι επι τον θρονον αυτου

#### Versus

Therefore being a prophet, and knowing that God had sworn with an oath to him, that of the fruit of his loins, according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ to sit on his throne;

προφητης ουν υπαρχων και ειδως οτι ορκώ ωμόσεν αυτώ ο θέος εκ καρπού της οσφύος αυτού το κατά σαρκά αναστήσειν τον χρίστον καθίσαι έπι τ ου θρονου αυτου

he foreseeing [this] spake of the resurrection of the Christ, that neither was he left unto Hades, nor did his flesh see corruption. προιδων ελαλησεν περι της αναστασεως του χριστου οτι ουτε εγκατελειφθη εις αδην ουτε η σαρξ αυτου ειδεν διαφθοραν

#### Versus

He seeing this before spake of the resurrection of Christ, that his soul was not left in hell, neither his flesh did see corruption. προιδων ελαλησεν περι της αναστασεως του χριστου οτι ου κατελειφθη η ψυχη αυτου εις αδου ουδε η σαρξ αυτου ειδεν διαφθοραν

This Jesus did God raise up, whereof we all are witnesses.

τουτον τον ιησουν ανεστησεν ο θεος ου παντες ημεις εσμεν μαρτυρες

# Versus

This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses. τουτον τον ιησουν ανεστησεν ο θεος ου παντες ημείς εσμεν μαρτυρες

Being therefore by the right hand of God exalted, and having received of the Father the promise of the Holy Spirit, he hath poured forth this, which ye see and hear.

τη δεξια ουν του θεου υψωθεις την τε επαγγελιαν του πνευματος του αγιου λαβων παρα του πατρος εξεχεεν τουτο ο υμεις [και] βλεπετε και ακουετε

# Versus

Therefore being by the right hand of God exalted, and having received of the Father the promise of the Holy Ghost, he hath shed forth this, which y now see and hear.

τη δεξια ουν του θεου υψωθεις την τε επαγγελιαν του αγιου πνευματος λαβων παρα του πατρος εξεγεεν τουτο ο νυν υμεις βλεπετε και ακουετε

For David ascended not into the heavens: but he saith himself, The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, ου γαρ δαυιδ ανέβη εις τους ουρανους λέγει δε αυτός είπεν κυρίος τω κυρίω μου κάθου εκ δέξιων μου

#### Versus

For David is not ascended into the heavens: but he saith himself, The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, ου γαρ δαβιδ ανέβη εις τους ουρανους λέγει δε αυτος είπεν ο κυρίος τω κυρίω μου καθού εκ δέξιων μου

Till I make thine enemies the footstool of thy feet. εως αν θω τους εχθρους σου υποποδιον των ποδων σου

# Versus

Until I make thy foes thy footstool. εως αν θω τους εχθρους σου υποποδιον των ποδων σου

Let all the house of Israel therefore know assuredly, that God hath made him both Lord and Christ, this Jesus whom ye crucified. ασφαλως ουν γινωσκετω πας οικος ισραηλ οτι και κυριον αυτον και χριστον εποιησεν ο θεος τουτον τον ιησουν ον υμεις εσταυρωσατε

#### Versus

Therefore let all the house of Israel know assuredly, that God hath made that same Jesus, whom ye have crucified, both Lord and Christ. ασφαλώς ουν γινώσκετω πας οικός ισραήλ ότι και κυρίου και χριστού αυτού ο θέος έποιησεύ τουτού του ιήσουν ου υμείς έσταυρωσατε

Now when they heard [this,] they were pricked in their heart, and said unto Peter and the rest of the apostles, Brethren, what shall we do? ακουσαντες δε κατενυγησαν την καρδιαν είπον τε προς τον πετρον και τους λοίπους αποστολούς τι ποιησωμέν ανδρές αδέλφοι

# Versus

Now when they heard [this], they were pricked in their heart, and said unto Peter and to the rest of the apostles, Men [and] brethren, what shall we do?

ακουσαντες δε κατενυγησαν τη καρδια είπον τε προς τον πετρον και τους λοιπους αποστολούς τι ποιησομέν ανδρές αδέλφοι

And Peter [said] unto them, Repent ve, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ unto the remission of your sins; and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Spirit.

πετρος δε προς αυτους μετανοησατε και βαπτισθητω εκαστος υμων εν τω ονοματι ιησου χριστου εις αφεσιν των αμαρτιων υμων και λημψεσθε την Versus

Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the g of the Holy Ghost.

πετρος δε εφη προς αυτους μετανοησατε και βαπτισθητω εκαστος υμων επι τω ονοματι ιησου χριστου εις αφεσιν αμαρτιων και ληψεσθε την δωρεα ν του αγιου πνευματος

For to you is the promise, and to your children, and to all that are afar off, [even] as many as the Lord our God shall call unto him. υμιν γαρ εστιν η επαγγελια και τοις τεκνοις υμων και πασιν τοις εις μακραν οσους αν προσκαλεσηται κυριος ο θεος ημων

#### **Versus**

For the promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that are afar off, [even] as many as the Lord our God shall call. υμιν γαρ εστιν η επαγγελια και τοις τεκνοις υμων και πασιν τοις εις μακραν οσους αν προσκαλεσηται κυριος ο θεος ημων

And with many other words he testified, and exhorted them, saying, Save yourselves from this crooked generation. ετεροις τε λογοις πλειοσιν διεμαρτυρατο και παρεκαλει αυτους λεγων σωθητε απο της γενεας της σκολιας ταυτης

# Versus

And with many other words did he testify and exhort, saying, Save yourselves from this untoward generation. ετεροις τε λογοις πλειοσιν διεμαρτυρετο και παρεκαλει λεγων σωθητε απο της γενεας της σκολιας ταυτης

They then that received his word were baptized: and there were added [unto them] in that day about three thousand souls. οι μεν ουν αποδεξαμενοι τον λογον αυτου εβαπτισθησαν και προσετεθησαν εν τη ημερα εκεινη ψυχαι ωσει τρισχιλιαι

# Versus

Then they that gladly received his word were baptized: and the same day there were added [unto them] about three thousand souls. οι μεν ουν ασμενώς αποδεξαμενοι τον λόγον αυτου εβαπτισθήσαν και προσετεθήσαν τη ημέρα εκείνη ψυχαι ώσει τρισχιλίαι

And they continued stedfastly in the apostles' teaching and fellowship, in the breaking of bread and the prayers. ησαν δε προσκαρτερουντες τη διδαχη των αποστολων και τη κοινωνια τη κλασει του αρτου και ταις προσευχαις

# Versus

And they continued stedfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers. ησαν δε προσκαρτερουντες τη διδαγη των αποστολων και τη κοινωνια και τη κλασει του αρτου και ταις προσευγαις

And fear came upon every soul: and many wonders and signs were done through the apostles. εγινετο δε παση ψυχη φοβος πολλα δε τερατα και σημεια δια των αποστολων εγινετο

#### Versus

And fear came upon every soul: and many wonders and signs were done by the apostles. εγένετο δε πασή ψυχή φοβος πολλά τε τέρατα και σημεία δια των αποστολών εγίνετο

And all that believed were together, and had all things common; παντες δε οι πιστευσαντες επι το αυτο ειχον απαντα κοινα

#### Versus

And all that believed were together, and had all things common; παντες δε οι πιστευοντες ησαν επι το αυτο και ειχον απαντα κοινα

and they sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all, according as any man had need. και τα κτηματα και τας υπαρξεις επιπρασκον και διεμεριζον αυτα πασιν καθοτι αν τις χρειαν ειχεν

# Versus

And sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all [men], as every man had need. και τα κτηματα και τας υπαρξεις επιπρασκον και διεμεριζον αυτα πασιν καθοτι αν τις χρειαν ειχεν And day by day, continuing stedfastly with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread at home, they took their food with gladness and singleness heart.

καθ ημεραν τε προσκαρτερουντες ομοθυμαδον εν τω ιερω κλωντες τε κατ οικον αρτον μετελαμβανον τροφης εν αγαλλιασει και αφελοτητι καρδιας

# Versus

And they, continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, did eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart,

καθ ημεραν τε προσκαρτερουντες ομοθυμαδον εν τω ιερω κλωντες τε κατ οικον αρτον μετελαμβανον τροφης εν αγαλλιασει και αφελοτητι καρδιας

praising God, and having favor with all the people. And the Lord added to them day by day those that were saved. αινουντες τον θεον και εχοντες χαριν προς ολον τον λαον ο δε κυριος προσετιθει τους σωζομενους καθ ημεραν επι το αυτο

#### Versus

Praising God, and having favour with all the people. And the Lord added to the church daily such as should be saved. αινούντες τον θεού και έχουτες χαρίν προς όλου του λαού ο δε κύριος προσετίθει τους σωζομένους καθ ημέραν τη εκκλησία

Now Peter and John were going up into the temple at the hour of prayer, [being] the ninth [hour]. πετρος δε και ιωαννής ανεβαίνον εις το ιέρον επί την ωραν της προσεύχης την ενατήν

# Versus

Now Peter and John went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer, [being] the ninth [hour]. επι το αυτο δε πετρος και ιφαννης ανεβαίνον εις το ιέρον επι την φραν της προσευχης την εννατην

And a certain man that was lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the door of the temple which is called Beautiful, to a alms of them that entered into the temple;

και τις ανηρ χωλος εκ κοιλιας μητρος αυτου υπαρχων εβασταζετο ον ετιθουν καθ ημεραν προς την θυραν του ιερου την λεγομενην ωραιαν του αιτει

# Versus

And a certain man lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms of them that entered into the temple;

και τις ανηρ χωλος εκ κοιλιας μητρος αυτου υπαρχων εβασταζετο ον ετιθουν καθ ημεραν προς την θυραν του ιερου την λεγομενην ωραιαν του αιτει ν ελεημοσυνην παρα των εισπορευομενων εις το ιερον

who seeing Peter and John about to go into the temple, asked to receive an alms. ος ιδων πετρον και ιωαννην μελλοντας εισιεναι εις το ιερον ηρωτα ελεημοσυνην λαβειν

#### Versus

Who seeing Peter and John about to go into the temple asked an alms. ος ιδων πετρον και ιωαννην μελλοντας εισιεναι εις το ιερον ηρωτα ελεημοσυνην λαβειν

And Peter, fastening his eyes upon him, with John, said, Look on us. ατενισας δε πετρος εις αυτον συν τω ιωαννη ειπεν βλεψον εις ημας

#### Versus

And Peter, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us. ατενισας δε πετρος εις αυτον συν τω ιωαννη ειπεν βλεψον εις ημας

And he gave heed unto them, expecting to receive something from them. ο δε επειχεν αυτοις προσδοκων τι παρ αυτων λαβειν

#### Versus

And he gave heed unto them, expecting to receive something of them. ο δε επειχεν αυτοις προσδοκων τι παρ αυτων λαβειν

But Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but what I have, that give I thee. In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, walk. ειπεν δε πετρος αργυριον και χρυσιον ουν υπαργει μοι ο δε εχω τουτο σοι διδωμι εν τω ονοματι ιησου χριστου του ναζωραιου περιπατει

# Versus

Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk. ειπεν δε πετρος αργυριον και χρυσιον ουχ υπαρχει μοι ο δε εχω τουτο σοι διδωμι εν τω ονοματι ιησου χριστου του ναζωραιου εγειραι και περιπατει And he took him by the right hand, and raised him up: and immediately his feet and his ankle-bones received strength. και πιασας αυτον της δεξιας γειρος ηγειρεν αυτον παραγρημα δε εστερεωθησαν αι βασεις αυτου και τα σφυδρα

#### Versus

And he took him by the right hand, and lifted [him] up: and immediately his feet and ankle bones received strength. και πιασας αυτον της δεξιας γειρος ηγειρεν παραγρημα δε εστερεωθησαν αυτου αι βασεις και τα σφυρα

And leaping up, he stood, and began to walk; and he entered with them into the temple, walking, and leaping, and praising God. και εξαλλομενος εστη και περιεπατει και εισηλθεν συν αυτοις εις το ιερον περιπατων και αλλομενος και αινών τον θεον

#### Versus

And he leaping up stood, and walked, and entered with them into the temple, walking, and leaping, and praising God. και εξαλλομενος εστη και περιεπατει και εισηλθεν συν αυτοις εις το ιερον περιπατών και αλλομενος και αινών τον θεον

And all the people saw him walking and praising God: και ειδεν πας ο λαος αυτον περιπατουντα και αινουντα τον θεον

#### Versus

And all the people saw him walking and praising God: και ειδεν αυτον πας ο λαος περιπατουντα και αινουντα τον θεον

and they took knowledge of him, that it was he that sat for alms at the Beautiful Gate of the temple; and they were filled with wonder and amazeme at that which had happened unto him.

επεγινωσκον δε αυτον οτι ουτος ην ο προς την ελεημοσυνην καθημενος επι τη ωραια πυλη του ιερου και επλησθησαν θαμβους και εκστασεως επι τ Versus

And they knew that it was he which sat for alms at the Beautiful gate of the temple: and they were filled with wonder and amazement at that which had happened unto him.

επεγινωσκον τε αυτον οτι ουτος ην ο προς την ελεημοσυνην καθημενος επι τη ωραια πυλη του ιερου και επλησθησαν θαμβους και εκστασεως επι τ ω συμβεβηκοτι αυτω

11 And as he held Peter and John, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's, greatly wondering. κρατουντος δε αυτου τον πετρον και τον ιωαννην συνεδραμεν πας ο λαος προς αυτους επι τη στοα τη καλουμενη σολομωντος εκθαμβοι

#### Versus

And as the lame man which was healed held Peter and John, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's, greatly wondering.

κρατουντος δε του ιαθεντος γωλου τον πετρον και ιωαννην συνεδραμεν προς αυτους πας ο λαος επι τη στοα τη καλουμενη σολομωντος εκθαμβοι

12 And when Peter saw it, he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this man? or why fasten ye your eyes on us, as though by o own power or godliness we had made him to walk?

ιδων δε ο πετρος απεκρινατο προς τον λαον ανδρες ισραηλιται τι θαυμαζετε επι τουτω η ημιν τι ατενίζετε ως ιδια δυναμει η ευσεβεια πεποιηκοσιν

# Versus

And when Peter saw [it], he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?

ιδων δε πετρος απεκρινατο προς τον λαον ανδρες ισραηλιται τι θαυμαζετε επι τουτω η ημιν τι ατενίζετε ως ιδια δυναμει η ευσεβεια πεποιηκοσιν το υ περιπατειν αυτον

- 13 The God of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob, the God of our fathers, hath glorified his Servant Jesus; whom ye delivered up, and denied before the face of Pilate, when he had determined to release him.
  - ο θεος αβρααμ και ισαακ και ιακωβ ο θεος των πατερων ημων εδοξασεν τον παιδα αυτου ιησουν ον υμεις μεν παρεδωκατε και ηρνησασθε κατα προ

# Versus

The God of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob, the God of our fathers, hath glorified his Son Jesus; whom ye delivered up, and denied him in the presence of Pilate, when he was determined to let [him] go.

ο θεος αβρααμ και ισαακ και ιακώβ ο θεος των πατέρων ημών εδοξασέν τον παίδα αυτού ιησούν ον ύμεις παρεδώκατε και ηρνήσασθε αυτον κατά π ροσωπον πιλατου κριναντος εκεινου απολυειν

14 But ye denied the Holy and Righteous One, and asked for a murderer to be granted unto you, υμεις δε τον αγιον και δικαιον ηρνησασθε και ητησασθε ανδρα φονεα χαρισθηναι υμιν

# Versus

But ye denied the Holy One and the Just, and desired a murderer to be granted unto you; υμεις δε τον αγιον και δικαιον ηρνησασθε και ητησασθε ανδρα φονεα χαρισθηναι υμιν

and killed the Prince of life; whom God raised from the dead; whereof we are witnesses. τον δε αρχηγον της ζωης απεκτεινατε ον ο θεος ηγειρεν εκ νεκρων ου ημεις μαρτυρες εσμεν Versus

And killed the Prince of life, whom God hath raised from the dead; whereof we are witnesses. τον δε αρχηγον της ζωης απεκτεινατε ον ο θεος ηγειρεν εκ νεκρων ου ημεις μαρτυρες εσμεν

And by faith in his name hath his name made this man strong, whom ye behold and know: yea, the faith which is through him hath given him this perfect soundness in the presence of you all.

και τη πιστει του ονοματος αυτου τουτον ον θεωρειτε και οιδατε εστερεωσεν το ονομα αυτου και η πιστις η δι αυτου εδωκεν αυτω την ολοκληριαν Versus

And his name through faith in his name hath made this man strong, whom ye see and know: yea, the faith which is by him hath given him this perfe soundness in the presence of you all.

και επι τη πιστει του ονοματος αυτου τουτον ον θεωρειτε και οιδατε εστερεωσεν το ονομα αυτου και η πιστις η δι αυτου εδωκεν αυτω την ολοκληρ ιαν ταυτην απεναντι παντων υμων

And now, brethren, I know that in ignorance ye did it, as did also your rulers. και νυν αδελφοι οιδα οτι κατα αγνοιαν επραξατε ωσπερ και οι αργοντες υμων

# Versus

And now, brethren, I wot that through ignorance ye did [it], as [did] also your rulers. και νυν αδελφοι οιδα οτι κατα αγνοιαν επραξατε ωσπερ και οι αρχοντες υμων

But the things which God foreshowed by the mouth of all the prophets, that his Christ should suffer, he thus fulfilled. ο δε θεος α προκατηγγείλεν δια στοματος παντων των προφητών παθείν τον χριστον αυτου επληρώσεν ουτώς

#### Versus

But those things, which God before had shewed by the mouth of all his prophets, that Christ should suffer, he hath so fulfilled. ο δε θεος α προκατηγγείλεν δια στοματος παντών των προφητών αυτού παθείν τον χρίστον επληρώσεν ουτώς

Repent ye therefore, and turn again, that your sins may be blotted out, that so there may come seasons of refreshing from the presence of the Lord; μετανοησατε ουν και επιστρεψατε προς το εξαλειφθηναι υμών τας αμαρτίας [3 20] οπώς αν ελθώσιν καιροί αναψυξέως από προσώπου του κυρίου Versus

Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; μετανοησατε ουν και επιστρεψατε εις το εξαλειφθηναι υμών τας αμαρτίας οπώς αν ελθώσιν καιροί αναψυξεώς από προσώπου του κυρίου

and that he may send the Christ who hath been appointed for you, [even] Jesus: και αποστειλη τον προκεχειρισμένον υμιν χριστον ιησούν

#### Versus

And he shall send Jesus Christ, which before was preached unto you: και αποστειλη τον προκεκηρυγμενον υμιν ιησουν χριστον

whom the heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, whereof God spake by the mouth of His holy prophets that have been from of old.

ον δει ουρανον μεν δεξασθαι αχρι χρονων αποκαταστασεως παντων ων ελαλησεν ο θεος δια στοματος των αγιων απ αιωνος αυτου προφητων

# Versus

Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the wol began.

ον δει ουρανον μεν δεξασθαι αχρι χρονών αποκαταστάσεως παντών ων ελαλήσεν ο θέος δια στοματός παντών αχιών αυτου προφήτων απ αιώνος

Moses indeed said, A prophet shall the Lord God raise up unto you from among your brethren, like unto me. To him shall ye hearken in all things whatsoever he shall speak unto you.

μωυσης μεν ειπεν οτι προφητην υμιν αναστησει κυριος ο θεος εκ των αδελφων υμων ως εμε αυτου ακουσεσθε κατα παντα οσα αν λαληση προς υμα

# Versus

For Moses truly said unto the fathers, A prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear in all things whatsoever he shall say unto you.

μωσης μεν γαρ προς τους πατερας ειπεν οτι προφητην υμιν αναστησει κυριος ο θεος υμων εκ των αδελφων υμων ως εμε αυτου ακουσεσθε κατα παν τα οσα αν λαληση προς υμας

And it shall be, that every soul that shall not hearken to that prophet, shall be utterly destroyed from among the people. εσται δε πασα ψυχη ητις εαν μη ακουση του προφητου εκεινου εξολεθρευθησεται εκ του λαου

#### Versus

And it shall come to pass, [that] every soul, which will not hear that prophet, shall be destroyed from among the people. εσται δε πασα ψυχη ητις αν μη ακουση του προφητου εκεινου εξολοθρευθησεται εκ του λαου

Yea and all the prophets from Samuel and them that followed after, as many as have spoken, they also told of these days. και παντες δε οι προφηται απο σαμουηλ και των καθεξης οσοι ελαλησαν και κατηγγείλαν τας ημερας ταυτας

# Versus

Yea, and all the prophets from Samuel and those that follow after, as many as have spoken, have likewise foretold of these days. και παντες δε οι προφηται απο σαμουηλ και των καθεξης οσοι ελαλησαν και προκατηγγείλαν τας ημερας ταυτας

Ye are the sons of the prophets, and of the covenant which God made with your fathers, saying unto Abraham, And in thy seed shall all the families the earth be blessed.

υμεις εστε οι υιοι των προφητών και της διαθηκής ης ο θέος διέθετο προς τους πατέρας υμών λέγων προς αβράαμ και εν τω σπέρματι σου ευλογηθ Versus

Ye are the children of the prophets, and of the covenant which God made with our fathers, saying unto Abraham, And in thy seed shall all the kindreds of the earth be blessed.

υμεις έστε υιοι των προφητών και της διαθηκής ης διέθετο ο θέος προς τους πατέρας ημών λέγων προς αβράαμ και τω σπέρματι σου ενευλογήθησο νται πασαι αι πατριαι της γης

Unto you first God, having raised up his Servant, sent him to bless you, in turning away every one of you from your iniquities. υμιν πρωτον αναστησας ο θεος τον παιδα αυτου απεστειλεν αυτον ευλογουντα υμας εν τω αποστρεφειν εκαστον απο των πονηριων [υμων]

#### Versus

Unto you first God, having raised up his Son Jesus, sent him to bless you, in turning away every one of you from his iniquities. υμιν πρώτον ο θέος αναστήσας τον παίδα αυτου ιήσουν απέστειλεν αυτον ευλογούντα ύμας εν τω απόστρεφειν έκαστον από των πονήριων υμών

And as they spake unto the people, the priests and the captain of the temple and the Sadducees came upon them, λαλουντων δε αυτών προς τον λαον επεστησαν αυτοις οι αρχιερείς και ο στρατηγός του ιερού και οι σαδδουκαιοι Versus

And as they spake unto the people, the priests, and the captain of the temple, and the Sadducees, came upon them, λαλουντων δε αυτών προς τον λαον επεστησαν αυτοις οι ιερεις και ο στρατηγός του ιερού και οι σαδδουκαιοι

being sore troubled because they taught the people, and proclaimed in Jesus the resurrection from the dead. διαπονουμενοι δια το διδασκειν αυτους τον λαον και καταγγελλειν εν τω ιησου την αναστασιν την εκ νεκρων Versus

Being grieved that they taught the people, and preached through Jesus the resurrection from the dead. διαπονουμένοι δια το διδασκείν αυτους τον λαον και καταγγελλείν εν τω ίησου την αναστάσιν την έκ νέκρων

And they laid hands on them, and put them in ward unto the morrow: for it was now eventide. και επεβαλον αυτοις τας γειρας και εθεντο εις τηρησιν εις την αυριον ην γαρ εσπερα ηδη

# Versus

And they laid hands on them, and put [them] in hold unto the next day: for it was now eventide. και επεβαλον αυτοις τας χειρας και εθεντο εις τηρησιν εις την αυριον ην γαρ εσπερα ηδη

But many of them that heard the word believed; and the number of the men came to be about five thousand. πολλοι δε των ακουσαντων τον λογον επιστευσαν και εγενηθη αριθμος των ανδρων ως χιλιαδες πεντε

# Versus

Howbeit many of them which heard the word believed; and the number of the men was about five thousand. πολλοι δε των ακουσαντων τον λογον επιστευσαν και εγενηθη ο αριθμος των ανδρων ωσει χιλιαδες πεντε

5 And it came to pass on the morrow, that their rulers and elders and scribes were gathered together in Jerusalem; εγένετο δε έπι την αυρίον συναχθηναι αυτών τους αρχοντάς και τους πρέσβυτερους και τους γραμματείς εν ιερουσάλημ

#### Versus

And it came to pass on the morrow, that their rulers, and elders, and scribes, εγενετο δε επι την αυριον συναχθηναι αυτων τους αρχοντας και πρεσβυτερους και γραμματεις εις ιερουσαλημ

and Annas the high priest [was there], and Caiaphas, and John, and Alexander, and as many as were of the kindred of the high priest. και αννας ο αρχιερευς και καιαφας και ιωαννης και αλεξανδρος και οσοι ησαν εκ γενους αρχιερατικου

#### Versus

And Annas the high priest, and Caiaphas, and John, and Alexander, and as many as were of the kindred of the high priest, were gathered together a Jerusalem.

και ανναν τον αρχιερεα και καιαφαν και ιωαννην και αλεξανδρον και οσοι ησαν εκ χενους αρχιερατικου

And when they had set them in the midst, they inquired, By what power, or in what name, have ye done this? και στησαντες αυτους εν τω μεσω επυνθανοντο εν ποια δυναμει η εν ποιω ονοματι εποιησατε τουτο υμεις

# Versus

And when they had set them in the midst, they asked, By what power, or by what name, have ye done this? και στησαντες αυτους εν τω μεσω επυνθανοντο εν ποια δυναμει η εν ποιω ονοματι εποιησατε τουτο υμεις

Then Peter, filled with the Holy Spirit, said unto them, Ye rulers of the people, and elders, τοτε πετρος πλησθεις πνευματος αγιου ειπεν προς αυτους αργοντες του λαου και πρεσβυτεροι

#### Versus

Then Peter, filled with the Holy Ghost, said unto them, Ye rulers of the people, and elders of Israel, τοτε πετρος πλησθεις πνευματος αγιου είπεν προς αυτους αρχοντες του λαου και πρεσβυτεροί του ισραηλ

if we this day are examined concerning a good deed done to an impotent man, by what means this man is made whole; ει ημεις σημερον ανακρινομεθα επι ευεργεσια ανθρωπου ασθενους εν τινι ουτος σεσωσται

#### Versus

If we this day be examined of the good deed done to the impotent man, by what means he is made whole; ει ημεις σημερον ανακρινομεθα επι ευεργεσια ανθρωπου ασθενους εν τινι ουτος σεσωσται

be it known unto you all, and to all the people of Israel, that in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom ye crucified, whom God raised from the dead, [even] in him doth this man stand here before you whole.

γνωστον εστω πασιν υμιν και παντι τω λαω ισραηλ οτι εν τω ονοματι ιησου χριστου του ναζωραιου ον υμεις εσταυρωσατε ον ο θεος ηγειρεν εκ νεκ

#### Versus

Be it known unto you all, and to all the people of Israel, that by the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom ye crucified, whom God raised from the dead, [even] by him doth this man stand here before you whole.

γνωστον εστω πασιν υμιν και παντι τω λαω ισραηλ οτι εν τω ονοματι ιησου χριστου του ναζωραιου ον υμεις εσταυρωσατε ον ο θεος ηγειρεν εκ νεκ ρων εν τουτω ουτος παρεστηκέν ενωπιον υμών υγιης

11 He is the stone which was set at nought of you the builders, which was made the head of the corner. ουτος εστιν ο λιθος ο εξουθενηθεις υφ υμων των οικοδομων ο γενομενος εις κεφαλην γωνιας

# Versus

This is the stone which was set at nought of you builders, which is become the head of the corner. ουτος εστιν ο λιθος ο εξουθενηθεις υφ υμών των οικοδομούντων ο γενομένος εις κεφάλην γωνίας

And in none other is there salvation: for neither is there any other name under heaven, that is given among men, wherein we must be saved. και ουκ εστιν εν αλλω ουδενι η σωτηρια ουδε γαρ ονομα εστιν ετερον υπο τον ουρανον το δεδομενον εν ανθρωποις εν ω δει σωθηναι ημας

#### Versus

Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved. και ουκ εστιν εν αλλω ουδενι η σωτηρια ουτε γαρ ονομα εστιν ετέρον υπο τον ουρανον το δεδομένον εν ανθρωποίς εν ω δει σωθηναι ημας

Now when they beheld the boldness of Peter and John, and had perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they too knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus.

θεωρουντες δε την του πετρου παρρησιαν και ιωαννου και καταλαβομενοι οτι ανθρωποι αγραμματοι εισιν και ιδιωται εθαυμαζον επεγινωσκον τε α

# Versus

Now when they saw the boldness of Peter and John, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus.

θεωρουντες δε την του πετρου παρρησίαν και ιωαννού και καταλαβομένοι ότι ανθρώποι αγραμμάτοι είσιν και ιδιώται εθαυμάζον επεγινώσκον τε α υτους οτι συν τω ιησου ησαν

And seeing the man that was healed standing with them, they could say nothing against it. τον τε ανθρωπον βλεποντες συν αυτοις εστωτα τον τεθεραπευμένον ουδέν είχον αντείπειν

# Versus

And beholding the man which was healed standing with them, they could say nothing against it. τον δε ανθρωπον βλεποντες συν αυτοις εστωτα τον τεθεραπευμένον ουδέν είχον αντείπειν

15 But when they had commanded them to go aside out of the council, they conferred among themselves, κελευσαντες δε αυτους εξω του συνεδριου απελθειν συνεβαλλον προς αλληλους

# Versus

But when they had commanded them to go aside out of the council, they conferred among themselves, κελευσαντες δε αυτους εξω του συνεδριου απελθειν συνεβαλον προς αλληλους

saying, What shall we do to these men? for that indeed a notable miracle hath been wrought through them, is manifest to all that dwell in Jerusalen and we cannot deny it.

λεγοντες τι ποιησωμεν τοις ανθρωποις τουτοις οτι μεν γαρ γνωστον σημείον γεγονέν δι αυτών πασιν τοις κατοικουσίν ιερουσαλημ φανέρον και ου δ

# Versus

Saying, What shall we do to these men? for that indeed a notable miracle hath been done by them [is] manifest to all them that dwell in Jerusalem; and we cannot deny [it].

λεγοντες τι ποιησομέν τοις ανθρώποις τουτοίς ότι μεν γαρ γνώστον σημείον γέγονεν δι αυτών πασίν τοις κατοικουσίν ιερουσαλημ φανέρον και ου δ υναμεθα αρνησασθαι

But that it spread no further among the people, let us threaten them, that they speak henceforth to no man in this name. αλλ ινα μη επι πλειον διανεμηθη εις τον λαον απειλησωμεθα αυτοις μηκετι λαλειν επι τω ονοματι τουτω μηδενι ανθρωπων

#### Versus

But that it spread no further among the people, let us straitly threaten them, that they speak henceforth to no man in this name. αλλ ινα μη επι πλειον διανεμηθη εις τον λαον απειλη απειλησωμεθα αυτοις μηκετι λαλειν επι τω ονοματι τουτω μηδενι ανθρωπων

And they called them, and charged them not to speak at all nor teach in the name of Jesus. και καλεσαντες αυτους παρηγγειλαν καθολου μη φθεγγεσθαι μηδε διδασκειν επι τω ονοματι [του] ιησου

# Versus

And they called them, and commanded them not to speak at all nor teach in the name of Jesus. και καλεσαντες αυτους παρηγγειλαν αυτοις το καθολου μη φθεγγεσθαι μηδε διδασκειν επι τω ονοματι του ιησου

But Peter and John answered and said unto them, Whether it is right in the sight of God to hearken unto you rather than unto God, judge ye: ο δε πετρος και ιωαννης αποκριθεντες ειπον προς αυτους ει δικαιον εστιν ενωπιον του θεου υμων ακουειν μαλλον η του θεου κρινατε

# Versus

But Peter and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye. ο δε πετρος και ιωαννης αποκριθεντες προς αυτους ειπον ει δικαιον εστιν ενωπιον του θεου υμων ακουειν μαλλον η του θεου κρινατε

for we cannot but speak the things which we saw and heard. ου δυναμεθα γαρ ημεις α ειδαμεν και ηκουσαμεν μη λαλειν

#### Versus

For we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard. ου δυναμεθα γαρ ημεις α ειδομεν και ηκουσαμεν μη λαλειν

And they, when they had further threatened them, let them go, finding nothing how they might punish them, because of the people; for all men glorified God for that which was done.

οι δε προσαπειλησαμενοι απελυσαν αυτους μηδεν ευρισκοντες το πως κολασωνται αυτους δια τον λαον οτι παντες εδοξαζον τον θεον επι τω γεγονοτ

# Versus

So when they had further threatened them, they let them go, finding nothing how they might punish them, because of the people: for all [men] glorified God for that which was done.

οι δε προσαπειλησαμενοι απελυσαν αυτους μηδεν ευρισκοντες το πως κολασωνται αυτους δια τον λαον οτι παντες εδοξαζον τον θεον επι τω γεγονοτ

For the man was more than forty years old, on whom this miracle of healing was wrought. ετων γαρ ην πλειονών τεσσερακοντα ο ανθρώπος εφ ον γεγονεί το σημείον τουτό της ιασέως

# Versus

For the man was above forty years old, on whom this miracle of healing was shewed. ετων γαρ ην πλειονών τεσσαρακοντα ο ανθρώπος εφ ον εγεγονει το σημείον τουτό της ιασέως

And being let go, they came to their own company, and reported all that the chief priests and the elders had said unto them. απολυθεντες δε ηλθον προς τους ιδιους και απηγγείλαν οσα προς αυτους οι αρχιερείς και οι πρεσβυτεροί είπαν

# Versus

And being let go, they went to their own company, and reported all that the chief priests and elders had said unto them. απολυθεντες δε ηλθον προς τους ιδιους και απηγγειλαν οσα προς αυτους οι αρχιερεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι ειπον

And they, when they heard it, lifted up their voice to God with one accord, and said, O Lord, thou that didst make the heaven and the earth and the sea, and all that in them is:

οι δε ακουσαντες ομοθυμαδον ηραν φωνην προς τον θεον και ειπαν δεσποτα συ ο ποιησας τον ουρανον και την γην και την θαλασσαν και παντα τα

#### Versus

And when they heard that, they lifted up their voice to God with one accord, and said, Lord, thou [art] God, which hast made heaven, and earth, an the sea, and all that in them is:

οι δε ακουσαντες ομοθυμαδον ηραν φωνην προς τον θεον και ειπον δεσποτα συ ο θεος ο ποιησας τον ουρανον και την γην και την θαλασσαν και παν τα τα εν αυτοις

who by the Holy Spirit, [by] the mouth of our father David thy servant, didst say, Why did the Gentiles rage, And the peoples imagine vain things? ο του πατρος ημών δια πνευματός αγιού στοματός δαυίδ παίδος σου είπων ινατί εφρυαξαν εθνή και λαοί εμελετήσαν κενα

#### Versus

Who by the mouth of thy servant David hast said, Why did the heathen rage, and the people imagine vain things? ο δια στοματος δαβιδ του παιδος σου ειπων ινατι εφρυαξαν εθνη και λαοι εμελετησαν κενα

The kings of the earth set themselves in array, And the rulers were gathered together, Against the Lord, and against his Anointed: παρεστησαν οι βασιλεις της γης και οι αρχοντες συνηγθησαν επι το αυτο κατα του κυριου και κατα του χριστου αυτου

# Versus

The kings of the earth stood up, and the rulers were gathered together against the Lord, and against his Christ. παρεστησαν οι βασιλεις της γης και οι αρχοντες συνηχθησαν επι το αυτο κατα του κυριου και κατα του χριστου αυτου

for of a truth in this city against thy holy Servant Jesus, whom thou didst anoint, both Herod and Pontius Pilate, with the Gentiles and the peoples of Israel, were gathered together,

συνηγθησαν γαρ επ αληθείας εν τη πολεί ταυτή επί τον αγίον παίδα σου ιήσουν ον εγρίσας ηρώδης τε και ποντίος πίλατος συν εθνέσιν και λαοίς ισρ

# Versus

For of a truth against thy holy child Jesus, whom thou hast anointed, both Herod, and Pontius Pilate, with the Gentiles, and the people of Israel, we gathered together,

συνηγθησαν γαρ επ αληθειας επι τον αγιον παιδα σου ιησουν ον εγρισας ηρωδης τε και ποντιος πιλατος συν εθνεσιν και λαοις ισραηλ

to do whatsoever thy hand and thy council foreordained to come to pass. ποιησαι οσα η γειρ σου και η βουλη προωρισεν γενεσθαι

#### Versus

For to do whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel determined before to be done. ποιησαι οσα η γειρ σου και η βουλη σου προωρισεν γενεσθαι

And now, Lord, look upon their threatenings: and grant unto thy servants to speak thy word with all boldness, και τα νυν κυριε επιδε επι τας απειλας αυτών και δος τοις δουλοις σου μετα παρρησίας πασης λαλείν τον λογόν σου

#### Versus

And now, Lord, behold their threatenings: and grant unto thy servants, that with all boldness they may speak thy word, και τα νυν κυριε επίδε επί τας απείλας αυτών και δος τοις δουλοίς σου μετά παρρησίας πάσης λάλειν τον λογόν σου

while thy stretchest forth thy hand to heal; and that signs and wonders may be done through the name of thy holy Servant Jesus. εν τω την χειρα εκτεινειν σε εις ιασιν και σημεια και τερατα γινεσθαι δια του ονοματος του αγιου παιδος σου ιησου

#### Versus

By stretching forth thine hand to heal; and that signs and wonders may be done by the name of thy holy child Jesus. εν τω την χειρα σου εκτεινειν σε εις ιασιν και σημεια και τερατα γινεσθαι δια του ονοματος του αγιου παιδος σου ιησου

And when they had prayed, the place was shaken wherein they were gathered together; and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and they spake the word of God with boldness.

και δεηθεντών αυτών εσαλεύθη ο τοπός εν ω ήσαν συνηγμένοι και επλησθήσαν απάντες του αγίου πνευμάτος και ελάλουν τον λόγον του θέου μετά

# Versus

And when they had prayed, the place was shaken where they were assembled together; and they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and they spake the word of God with boldness.

και δεηθεντων αυτών εσαλευθη ο τοπός εν ω ήσαν συνηγμένοι και επλησθήσαν απάντες πνευμάτος αγιού και ελάλουν τον λόγον του θέου μετά παρ ρησιας

And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and soul: and not one [of them] said that aught of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.

του δε πληθους των πιστευσαντων ην καρδια και ψυχη μια και ουδε εις τι των υπαρχοντων αυτω ελεγεν ιδιον ειναι αλλ ην αυτοις παντα κοινα

#### Versus

And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any [of them] that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.

του δε πληθους των πιστευσαντων ην η καρδια και η ψυχη μια και ουδε εις τι των υπαρχοντων αυτω ελεγεν ιδιον ειναι αλλ ην αυτοις απαντα κοινα

And with great power gave the apostles their witness of the resurrection of the Lord Jesus; and great grace was upon them all. και δυναμει μεγαλη απεδιδουν το μαρτυριον οι αποστολοι του κυριου ιησου της αναστασεως χαρις τε μεγαλη ην επι παντας αυτους

#### Versus

And with great power gave the apostles witness of the resurrection of the Lord Jesus: and great grace was upon them all. και μεγαλη δυναμει απεδιδουν το μαρτυριον οι αποστολοι της αναστασεως του κυριου ιησου χαρις τε μεγαλη ην επι παντας αυτους

34 For neither was there among them any that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought the prices of the thing that were sold,

ουδε γαρ ενδεης τις ην εν αυτοις οσοι γαρ κτητορες γωριων η οικιών υπηρχον πωλουντες εφερον τας τιμας των πιπρασκομενών

# Versus

Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought the prices of the things th were sold,

ουδε γαρ ενδεης τις υπηρχεν εν αυτοις οσοι γαρ κτητορες χωριων η οικιων υπηρχον πωλουντες εφερον τας τιμας των πιπρασκομενων

and laid them at the apostles' feet: and distribution was made unto each, according as any one had need. και ετιθουν παρα τους ποδας των αποστολων διεδιδετο δε εκαστω καθοτι αν τις χρειαν ειχεν

# Versus

And laid [them] down at the apostles' feet: and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need. και ετιθουν παρα τους ποδας των αποστολων διεδιδοτο δε εκαστω καθοτι αν τις χρειαν ειχεν

And Joseph, who by the apostles was surnamed Barnabas (which is, being interpreted, Son of exhortation), a Levite, a man of Cyprus by race, ιωσηφ δε ο επικληθεις βαρναβας απο των αποστολών ο εστιν μεθερμηνευομένον υιος παρακλησέως λευίτης κυπρίος τω γενεί

#### Versus

And Joses, who by the apostles was surnamed Barnabas, (which is, being interpreted, The son of consolation,) a Levite, [and] of the country of Cyprus,

ιωσης δε ο επικληθεις βαρναβας υπο των αποστολών ο εστιν μεθερμηνευομένον υιος παρακλησέως λευίτης κυπρίος τω γένει

having a field, sold it, and brought the money and laid it at the apostles' feet. υπαρχοντος αυτω αγρου πωλησας ηνεγκεν το χρημα και εθηκεν παρα τους ποδας των αποστολών Versus

Having land, sold [it], and brought the money, and laid [it] at the apostles' feet. υπαρχοντος αυτώ αγρου πώλησας ηνεγκεν το χρημα και εθηκεν παρα τους πόδας των αποστολών

But a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a possession, ανηρ δε τις ανανιας ονοματι συν σαπφιρη τη γυναικι αυτου επωλησεν κτημα

# Versus

But a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a possession, ανηρ δε τις ανανίας ονοματί συν σαπφείρη τη γυναικί αυτου επώλησεν κτημα

and kept back [part] of the price, his wife also being privy to it, and brought a certain part, and laid it at the apostles' feet. και ενοσφισατο από της τιμής συνειδυίης και της υυναικός και ενέγκας μέρος τι παρά τους πόδας των αποστόλων εθηκέν

# Versus

And kept back [part] of the price, his wife also being privy [to it], and brought a certain part, and laid [it] at the apostles' feet. και ενοσφισατο απο της τιμης συνείδυιας και της γυναικός αυτου και ενεγκας μερος τι παρα τους πόδας των αποστολών εθηκεν But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thy heart to lie to the Holy Spirit, and to keep back [part] of the price of the land? ειπεν δε ο πετρος ανανια δια τι επληρωσεν ο σατανας την καρδιαν σου ψευσασθαι σε το πνευμα το αγιον και νοσφισασθαι απο της τιμης του χωριο Versus

But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back [part] of the price of the land? ειπεν δε πετρος ανανια διατι επληρωσεν ο σατανας την καρδιαν σου ψευσασθαι σε το πνευμα το αγιον και νοσφισασθαι απο της τιμης του χωριου

While it remained, did it not remain thine own? and after it was sold, was it not in thy power? How is it that thou hast conceived this thing in thy heart? thou has not lied unto men, but unto God.

ουχι μενον σοι εμενεν και πραθεν εν τη ση εξουσια υπηρχεν τι οτι εθου εν τη καρδια σου το πραγμα τουτο ουκ εψευσω ανθρωποις αλλα τω θεω

# Versus

Whiles it remained, was it not thine own? and after it was sold, was it not in thine own power? why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart? th hast not lied unto men, but unto God.

ουχι μενού σοι εμένευ και πράθευ ευ τη ση εξουσία υπήρχευ τι ότι έθου ευ τη καρδία σου το πράγμα τουτό ουκ έψευσω αυθρώποις αλλά τω θέω

And Ananias hearing these words fell down and gave up the ghost: and great fear came upon all that heard it. ακουών δε ο ανανίας τους λούους τουτούς πέσων εξεψύξεν και εγένετο φοβός μεγάς έπι παντάς τους ακουοντάς

# Versus

And Ananias hearing these words fell down, and gave up the ghost: and great fear came on all them that heard these things. ακουων δε ανανίας τους λογους τουτους πεσων εξεψυξεν και εγένετο φοβος μέγας έπι παντάς τους ακουοντάς τάυτα

And the young men arose and wrapped him round, and they carried him out and buried him. ανασταντες δε οι νεωτεροι συνεστείλαν αυτον και εξενεγκαντες εθαψαν

# Versus

And the young men arose, wound him up, and carried [him] out, and buried [him]. ανασταντες δε οι νεωτεροι συνεστειλαν αυτον και εξενεγκαντες εθαψαν

And it was about the space of three hours after, when his wife, not knowing what was done, came in. εγενετο δε ως ωρων τριων διαστημα και η γυνη αυτου μη ειδυια το γεγονος εισηλθεν

#### Versus

And it was about the space of three hours after, when his wife, not knowing what was done, came in. εγένετο δε ως ωρών τριών διαστημά και η γύνη αυτού μη είδυια το γέγονος είσηλθεν

And Peter answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much. And she said, Yea, for so much. απεκριθη δε προς αυτην πετρος ειπε μοι ει τοσουτου το γωριον απεδοσθε η δε ειπεν ναι τοσουτου

#### Versus

And Peter answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much. απεκριθη δε αυτη ο πετρος ειπε μοι ει τοσουτου το χωριον απεδοσθε η δε ειπεν ναι τοσουτου

- But Peter [said] unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to try the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them that have buried thy husband are at the door, and they shall carry thee out.
  - ο δε πετρος προς αυτην τι οτι συνεφωνηθη υμιν πειρασαι το πνευμα κυριου ιδου οι ποδες των θαψαντων τον ανδρα σου επι τη θυρα και εξοισουσιν

#### Versus

Then Peter said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy husband [are] at the door, and shall carry thee out.

- ο δε πετρος ειπεν προς αυτην τι οτι συνεφωνηθη υμιν πειρασαι το πνευμα κυριου ιδου οι ποδες των θαψαντων τον ανδρα σου επι τη θυρα και εξοισ ουσιν σε
- 10 And she fell down immediately at his feet, and gave up the ghost: and the young men came in and found her dead, and they carried her out and bur her by her husband.

επεσεν δε παραγρημα προς τους ποδας αυτου και εξεψυξεν εισελθοντες δε οι νεανισκοι ευρον αυτην νεκραν και εξενεγκαντες εθαψαν προς τον ανδρ Versus

Then fell she down straightway at his feet, and yielded up the ghost: and the young men came in, and found her dead, and, carrying [her] forth, buried [her] by her husband.

επεσεν δε παραχρημα παρα τους ποδας αυτου και εξεψυξεν εισελθοντες δε οι νεανισκοι ευρον αυτην νεκραν και εξενεγκαντες εθαψαν προς τον ανδ ρα αυτης

11 And great fear came upon the whole church, and upon all that heard these things. και εγενετο φοβος μεγας εφ ολην την εκκλησιαν και επι παντας τους ακουοντας ταυτα

#### Versus

And great fear came upon all the church, and upon as many as heard these things. και εγένετο φοβος μεγάς εφ ολην την εκκλησιάν και έπι πάντας τους ακουοντάς τάυτα

And by the hands of the apostles were many signs and wonders wrought among the people; and they were all with one accord in Solomon's porch. δια δε των χειρων των αποστολων εγινετο σημεια και τερατα πολλα εν τω λαω και ησαν ομοθυμαδον παντές εν τη στοα σολομώντος

#### Versus

And by the hands of the apostles were many signs and wonders wrought among the people; (and they were all with one accord in Solomon's porch. δια δε των χειρων των αποστολων εγενετο σημεία και τερατά εν τω λάω πολλά και ησαν ομοθυμάδον απάντες εν τη στοα σολομώντος

But of the rest durst no man join himself to them: howbeit the people magnified them; των δε λοιπων ουδεις ετολμα κολλασθαι αυτοις αλλ εμεγαλυνεν αυτους ο λαος

#### Versus

And of the rest durst no man join himself to them: but the people magnified them. των δε λοιπων ουδεις ετολμα κολλασθαι αυτοις αλλ εμεγαλυνεν αυτους ο λαος

and believers were the more added to the Lord, multitudes both of them and women; μαλλον δε προσετιθεντο πιστευοντες τω κυριω πληθη ανδρων τε και γυναικων

## Versus

And believers were the more added to the Lord, multitudes both of men and women.) μαλλον δε προσετιθεντο πιστευοντες τω κυριω πληθη ανδρων τε και γυναικων

insomuch that they even carried out the sick into the streets, and laid them on beds and couches, that, as Peter came by, at the least his shadow migl overshadow some one of them.

ωστε και εις τας πλατειας εκφερειν τους ασθενεις και τιθεναι επι κλιναριών και κραβαττών ινα ερχομένου πέτρου καν η σκια επισκιάσει τινι αυτών

## Versus

Insomuch that they brought forth the sick into the streets, and laid [them] on beds and couches, that at the least the shadow of Peter passing by mig overshadow some of them.

ωστε κατα τας πλατειας εκφερειν τους ασθενεις και τιθεναι επι κλινων και κραββατων ινα ερχομενου πετρου καν η σκια επισκιαση τινι αυτων

And there also came together the multitudes from the cities round about Jerusalem, bring sick folk, and them that were vexed with unclean spirits: and they were healed every one.

συνηρχετο δε και το πληθος των περιξ πολεών ιερουσαλημ φεροντες ασθενεις και οχλουμενους υπο πνευματών ακαθαρτών οιτίνες εθεραπευοντό απ

#### Versus

There came also a multitude [out] of the cities round about unto Jerusalem, bringing sick folks, and them which were vexed with unclean spirits: an they were healed every one.

συνηρχετο δε και το πληθος των περιξ πολεων εις ιερουσαλημ φεροντες ασθενεις και οχλουμενους υπο πνευματων ακαθαρτων οιτινες εθεραπευοντο απαντες

17 But the high priest rose up, and all they that were with him (which is the sect of the Sadducees), and they were filled with jealousy, αναστας δε ο αρχιερευς και παντες οι συν αυτω η ουσα αιρεσις των σαδδουκαιων επλησθησαν ζηλου

# Versus

Then the high priest rose up, and all they that were with him, (which is the sect of the Sadducees,) and were filled with indignation, αναστας δε ο αρχιερευς και παντες οι συν αυτώ η ουσα αιρεσις των σαδδουκαιών επλησθησαν ζηλου

and laid hands on the apostles, and put them in public ward.

και επεβαλον τας γειρας επι τους αποστολους και εθεντο αυτους εν τηρησει δημοσια

## Versus

And laid their hands on the apostles, and put them in the common prison.

και επεβαλον τας γειρας αυτών επι τους αποστολούς και εθέντο αυτούς εν τηρησεί δημοσία

But an angel of the Lord by night opened the prison doors, and brought them out, and said, αγγελος δε κυριου δια νυκτος ηνοιξεν τας θυρας της φυλακης εξαγαγών τε αυτους ειπεν

## Versus

But the angel of the Lord by night opened the prison doors, and brought them forth, and said, αγγελος δε κυριου δια της υυκτος ηνοιζεν τας θυρας της φυλακης εξαγαγών τε αυτους είπεν

Go ye, and stand and speak in the temple to the people all the words of this Life. πορευεσθε και σταθεντες λαλειτε εν τω ιερω τω λαω παντα τα ρηματα της ζωης ταυτης

#### Versus

Go, stand and speak in the temple to the people all the words of this life. πορευεσθε και σταθεντες λαλειτε εν τω ιερω τω λαω παντα τα ρηματα της ζωης ταυτης

And when they heard [this], they entered into the temple about daybreak, and taught. But the high priest came, and they that were with him, and called the council together, and all the senate of the children of Israel, and sent to the prison-house to have them brought. ακουσαντες δε εισηλθον υπο τον ορθρον εις το ιερον και εδιδασκον παραγενομένος δε ο αρχιέρευς και οι συν αυτώ συνέκαλεσαν το συνέδριον και  $\pi$ 

# Versus

And when they heard [that], they entered into the temple early in the morning, and taught. But the high priest came, and they that were with him, a called the council together, and all the senate of the children of Israel, and sent to the prison to have them brought. ακουσαντες δε εισηλθον υπο τον ορθρον εις το ιερον και εδιδασκον παραγενομένος δε ο αρχιέρευς και οι συν αυτώ συνεκαλέσαν το συνεδρίον και π ασαν την γερουσιαν των υιων ισραηλ και απεστειλαν εις το δεσμωτηριον αχθηναι αυτους

22 But the officers that came found them not in the prison; and they returned, and told, οι δε παραγενομενοι υπηρεται ουχ ευρον αυτους εν τη φυλακη αναστρεψαντες δε απηγγειλαν

## Versus

But when the officers came, and found them not in the prison, they returned, and told, οι δε υπηρεται παραγενομένοι ους έυρον αυτούς εν τη φυλακή αναστρέψαντες δε απηγγείλαν saying, The prison-house we found shut in all safety, and the keepers standing at the doors; but when we had opened, we found no man within. λεγοντες οτι το δεσμωτηριον ευρομεν κεκλεισμενον εν παση ασφαλεια και τους φυλακας εστωτας επι των θυρων ανοιξαντες δε εσω ουδενα ευρομεν

#### Versus

Saying, The prison truly found we shut with all safety, and the keepers standing without before the doors: but when we had opened, we found no many the prison truly found we shut with all safety, and the keepers standing without before the doors: but when we had opened, we found no many the prison truly found we shut with all safety, and the keepers standing without before the doors: but when we had opened, we found no many the prison truly found we shut with all safety, and the keepers standing without before the doors: but when we had opened, we found no many the prison truly found we shut with all safety, and the keepers standing without before the doors: but when we had opened, we found no many the prison truly found we shut with all safety, and the keepers standing without before the doors: but when we had opened, we found no many the prison truly found we shut with all safety. within.

λεγοντες οτι το μεν δεσμωτηριον ευρομεν κεκλεισμενον εν παση ασφαλεια και τους φυλακας εξω εστωτας προ των θυρων ανοιξαντες δε εσω ουδεν α ευρομεν

Now when the captain of the temple and the chief priests heard these words, they were much perplexed concerning them whereunto this would grow ως δε ηκουσαν τους λογους τουτους ο τε στρατηγος του ιερου και οι αρχιερεις διηπορούν περι αυτών τι αν γενοίτο τουτο

## Versus

Now when the high priest and the captain of the temple and the chief priests heard these things, they doubted of them whereunto this would grow. ως δε ηκουσαν τους λογους τουτους ο τε ιερευς και ο στρατηγός του ιέρου και οι αρχιέρεις διηπορούν περί αυτών τι αν γενοίτο τουτο

And there came one and told them, Behold, the men whom ye put in the prison are in the temple standing and teaching the people. παραγενομένος δε τις απηγγείλεν αυτοίς ότι ίδου οι ανδρές ους έθεσθε εν τη φυλακή είσιν εν τω ιέρω εστώτες και διδασκοντές τον λαον Versus

Then came one and told them, saying, Behold, the men whom ye put in prison are standing in the temple, and teaching the people. παραγενομένος δε τις απηγγείλεν αυτοις λέγων ότι ίδου οι ανδρές ους εθέσθε εν τη φυλακή είσιν εν τω ιέρω εστώτες και διδασκοντές τον λάον

Then went the captain with the officers, and brought them, [but] without violence; for they feared the people, lest they should be stoned. τοτε απελθων ο στρατηγος συν τοις υπηρεταις ηγεν αυτους ου μετα βιας εφοβουντο γαρ τον λαον μη λιθασθωσιν

## Versus

Then went the captain with the officers, and brought them without violence: for they feared the people, lest they should have been stoned. τοτε απελθών ο στρατηγός συν τοις υπηρεταίς ηγαγέν αυτούς ου μετά βιας εφοβούντο γαρ τον λάον ίνα μη λιθασθώσιν

And when they had brought them, they set them before the council. And the high priest asked them, αγαγοντες δε αυτους εστησαν εν τω συνεδριω και επηρωτησεν αυτους ο αρχιερευς

## Versus

And when they had brought them, they set [them] before the council: and the high priest asked them, αγαγοντες δε αυτους εστησαν εν τω συνεδριω και επηρωτησεν αυτους ο αρχιερευς

saying, We strictly charged you not to teach in this name: and behold, ye have filled Jerusalem with your teaching, and intend to bring this man's blood upon us.

λεγων παραγγελια παρηγγειλαμεν υμιν μη διδασκειν επι τω ονοματι τουτω και ιδου πεπληρωκατε την ιερουσαλημ της διδαχης υμων και βουλεσθε

#### Versus

Saying, Did not we straitly command you that ye should not teach in this name? and, behold, ye have filled Jerusalem with your doctrine, and intended in the same of the same to bring this man's blood upon us.

λεγών ου παραγγελία παρηγγειλαμέν υμίν μη διδασκείν έπι τω ονοματί τουτώ και ίδου πέπληρωκατέ την ιερουσάλημ της διδαγής υμών και βουλέσ θε επαγαγειν εφ ημας το αιμα του ανθρωπου τουτου

But Peter and the apostles answered and said, We must obey God rather than men. αποκριθεις δε πετρος και οι αποστολοι ειπαν πειθαργειν δει θεω μαλλον η ανθρωποις

# Versus

Then Peter and the [other] apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men. αποκριθεις δε ο πετρος και οι αποστολοι ειπον πειθαρχειν δει θεω μαλλον η ανθρωποις

- The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew, hanging him on a tree. ο θεος των πατερων ημών ηγειρεν ιησούν ον υμεις διεχειρισασθε κρεμασαντές επί ξυλού
  - Versus

The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree. ο θεος των πατερων ημων ηγειρεν ιησουν ον υμεις διεχειρισασθε κρεμασαντες επι ξυλου Him did God exalt with his right hand [to be] a Prince and a Saviour, to give repentance to Israel, and remission of sins. τουτον ο θεος αρχηγον και σωτηρα υψωσεν τη δεξια αυτου [του] δουναι μετανοιαν τω ισραηλ και αφεσιν αμαρτιων

## Versus

Him hath God exalted with his right hand [to be] a Prince and a Saviour, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins. τουτον ο θεος αρχηγον και σωτηρα υψωσεν τη δεξια αυτου δουναι μετανοιαν τω ισραηλ και αφεσιν αμαρτιων

And we are witnesses of these things; and [so is] the Holy Spirit, whom God hath given to them that obey him. και ημείς εσμεν μαρτύρες των ρηματών τουτών και το πνεύμα το αχίον ο εδώκεν ο θέος τοις πειθαρχούσιν αυτώ Versus

And we are his witnesses of these things; and [so is] also the Holy Ghost, whom God hath given to them that obey him. και ημείς εσμεν αυτου μαρτυρές των ρηματών τουτών και το πνευμά δε το αγίον ο εδώκεν ο θέος τοις πειθαρχουσίν αυτώ

But they, when they heard this, were cut to the heart, and minded to slay them. οι δε ακουσαντες διεπριοντο και εβουλοντο ανελειν αυτους

#### Versus

When they heard [that], they were cut [to the heart], and took counsel to slay them. οι δε ακουσαντες διεπριοντο και εβουλευοντο ανελειν αυτους

But there stood up one in the council, a Pharisee, named Gamaliel, a doctor of the law, had in honor of all the people, and commanded to put the me forth a little while.

αναστας δε τις εν τω συνεδριω φαρισαίος ονοματι γαμαλιηλ νομοδιδασκάλος τιμίος παντί τω λάω εκελεύσεν έξω βράχυ τους ανθρώπους ποιησαί

## Versus

Then stood there up one in the council, a Pharisee, named Gamaliel, a doctor of the law, had in reputation among all the people, and commanded to put the apostles forth a little space;

αναστας δε τις εν τω συνεδριω φαρισαίος ονοματι γαμαλιηλ νομοδιδασκάλος τίμιος παντί τω λάω εκελεύσεν έξω βράχυ τι τους αποστολούς ποιήσα

And he said unto them, Ye men of Israel, take heed to yourselves as touching these men, what ye are about to do. ειπεν τε προς αυτους ανδρες ισραηλιται προσεγετε εαυτοις επι τοις ανθρωποις τουτοις τι μελλετε πρασσειν

#### Versus

And said unto them, Ye men of Israel, take heed to yourselves what ye intend to do as touching these men. ειπεν τε προς αυτους ανδρες ισραηλιται προσεχετε εαυτοις επι τοις ανθρωποις τουτοις τι μελλετε πρασσειν

For before these days rose up Theudas, giving himself out to be somebody; to whom a number of men, about four hundred, joined themselves: who was slain; and all, as many as obeyed him, were dispersed, and came to nought.

προ γαρ τουτών των ημέρων ανέστη θευδάς λέγων είναι τίνα έαυτον ω προσεκλίθη ανδρών αρίθμος ως τετρακόσιων ος ανήρεθη και παντές όσοι έπ

#### Versus

For before these days rose up Theudas, boasting himself to be somebody; to whom a number of men, about four hundred, joined themselves: who w slain; and all, as many as obeyed him, were scattered, and brought to nought.

προ γαρ τουτών των ημέρων ανέστη θευδας λέγων είναι τίνα έαυτον ω προσεκολλήθη αρίθμος ανδρών ώσει τέτρακοσιών ος ανήρεθη και παντές οσ οι επειθοντο αυτω διελυθησαν και εγενοντο εις ουδεν

After this man rose up Judas of Galilee in the days of the enrolment, and drew away [some of the] people after him: he also perished; and all, as ma as obeyed him, were scattered abroad.

μετα τουτον ανεστη ιουδας ο γαλιλαίος εν ταις ημεραίς της απογραφης και απέστησεν λαον οπίσω αυτού κακείνος απώλετο και παντές οσοί επείθο

## Versus

After this man rose up Judas of Galilee in the days of the taxing, and drew away much people after him: he also perished; and all, [even] as many as obeyed him, were dispersed.

μετα τουτον ανεστη ιουδας ο γαλιλαίος εν ταις ημεραίς της απογραφής και απέστησεν λαον ικάνον οπίσω αυτού κακείνος απώλετο και παντές οσοί επειθοντο αυτω διεσκορπισθησαν

And now I say unto you, Refrain from these men, and let them alone: for if this counsel or this work be of men, it will be overthrown: και [τα] νυν λεγω υμιν αποστητε απο των ανθρωπων τουτων και αφετε αυτους οτι εαν η εξ ανθρωπων η βουλη αυτη η το εργον τουτο καταλυθησετ

#### Versus

And now I say unto you, Refrain from these men, and let them alone: for if this counsel or this work be of men, it will come to nought: και τα νυν λεγω υμιν αποστητε απο των ανθρωπων τουτων και εασατε αυτους οτι εαν η εξ ανθρωπων η βουλη αυτη η το εργον τουτο καταλυθησετα

but if it is of God, ye will not be able to overthrow them; lest haply ye be found even to be fighting against God. ει δε εκ θεου εστιν ου δυνησεσθε καταλυσαι αυτους μηποτε και θεομαχοι ευρεθητε

#### Versus

But if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it; lest haply ye be found even to fight against God. ει δε εκ θεου εστιν ου δυνασθε καταλυσαι αυτο μηποτε και θεομαχοι ευρεθητε

And to him they agreed: and when they had called the apostles unto them, they beat them and charged them not to speak in the name of Jesus, and them go.

επεισθησαν δε αυτω και προσκαλεσαμενοι τους αποστολους δειραντες παρηγγειλαν μη λαλειν επι τω ονοματι του ιησου και απελυσαν

## Versus

And to him they agreed: and when they had called the apostles, and beaten [them], they commanded that they should not speak in the name of Jesus and let them go.

επεισθησαν δε αυτω και προσκαλεσαμενοι τους αποστολους δειραντες παρηγγειλαν μη λαλειν επι τω ονοματι του ιησου και απελυσαν αυτους

They therefore departed from the presence of the council, rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer dishonor for the Name. οι μεν ουν επορευοντο χαιροντες απο προσωπου του συνεδριου οτι κατηξιωθησαν υπερ του ονοματος ατιμασθηναι

## Versus

And they departed from the presence of the council, rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for his name. οι μεν ουν επορευοντο χαιροντες απο προσωπου του συνεδριου οτι υπερ του ονοματος αυτου κατηξιωθησαν ατιμασθηναι

And every day, in the temple and at home, they ceased not to teach and to preach Jesus [as] the Christ. πασαν τε ημεραν εν τω ιερω και κατ οικον ουκ επαυοντο διδασκοντες και ευαγγελιζομενοι τον χριστον ιησουν

#### Versus

And daily in the temple, and in every house, they ceased not to teach and preach Jesus Christ. πασαν τε ημεραν εν τω ιερω και κατ οικον ουκ επαυοντο διδασκοντες και ευαγγελιζομενοι ιησουν τον χριστον

- Now in these days, when the number of the disciples was multiplying, there arose a murmuring of the Grecian Jews against the Hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration.
  - εν δε ταις ημεραις ταυταις πληθυνοντων των μαθητων εγενετο γογγυσμος των ελληνιστων προς τους εβραιους οτι παρεθεωρουντο εν τη διακονια τ Versus

And in those days, when the number of the disciples was multiplied, there arose a murmuring of the Grecians against the Hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration.

εν δε ταις ημεραις ταυταις πληθυνοντών των μαθητών εγένετο γογγύσμος των ελληνιστών προς τους εβραίους ότι παρέθεωρουντό εν τη διακονία τ η καθημερινη αι χηραι αυτων

And the twelve called the multitude of the disciples unto them, and said, It is not fit that we should forsake the word of God, and serve tables. προσκαλεσαμενοι δε οι δωδεκα το πληθος των μαθητων ειπαν ουκ αρεστον εστιν ημας καταλειψαντας τον λογον του θεου διακονειν τραπεζαις

# Versus

Then the twelve called the multitude of the disciples [unto them], and said, It is not reason that we should leave the word of God, and serve tables. προσκαλεσαμενοι δε οι δωδεκα το πληθος των μαθητων ειπον ουκ αρεστον εστιν ημας καταλειψαντας τον λογον του θεου διακονειν τραπεζαις

Look ye out therefore, brethren, from among you seven men of good report, full of the Spirit and of wisdom, whom we may appoint over this busine επισκεψασθε δε αδελφοι ανδρας εξ υμων μαρτυρουμενους επτα πληρεις πνευματος και σοφιας ους καταστησομεν επι της χρειας ταυτης

## Versus

Wherefore, brethren, look ye out among you seven men of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom, whom we may appoint over this busine επισκεψασθε ουν αδελφοι ανδρας εξ υμων μαρτυρουμενους επτα πληρεις πνευματος αγιου και σοφιας ους καταστησομεν επι της χρειας ταυτης

But we will continue stedfastly in prayer, and in the ministry of the word. ημεις δε τη προσευχη και τη διακονια του λογου προσκαρτερησομεν

#### Versus

But we will give ourselves continually to prayer, and to the ministry of the word. ημεις δε τη προσευχη και τη διακονια του λογου προσκαρτερησομεν

And the saying pleased the whole multitude: and they chose Stephen, a man full of faith and of the Holy Spirit, and Philip, and Prochorus, and Nicanor, and Timon, and Parmenas, and Nicolaus a proselyte of Antioch;

και πρέσεν ο λούος ενώπιου παυτός του πληθούς και έξελεξαυτό στέφανου ανδρά πληρη πιστέως και πνευματός αυίου και φιλιππού και προυόρου κα Versus

And the saying pleased the whole multitude: and they chose Stephen, a man full of faith and of the Holy Ghost, and Philip, and Prochorus, and Nicanor, and Timon, and Parmenas, and Nicolas a proselyte of Antioch:

και ηρεσεν ο λογος ενωπιον παντος του πληθους και εξελεξαντο στεφανον ανδρα πληρη πιστεως και πνευματος αγιου και φιλιππον και προγορον κα ι νικανορα και τιμωνα και παρμεναν και νικολαον προσηλυτον αντιοχεα

whom they set before the apostles: and when they had prayed, they laid their hands upon them. ους εστησαν ενωπιον των αποστολων και προσευξαμενοι επεθηκαν αυτοις τας γειρας

# Versus

Whom they set before the apostles: and when they had prayed, they laid [their] hands on them. ους εστησαν ενωπιον των αποστολων και προσευξαμενοι επεθηκαν αυτοις τας χειρας

And the word of God increased; and the number of the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem exceedingly; and a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.

και ο λογος του θεου ηυξανεν και επληθυνετο ο αριθμος των μαθητων εν ιερουσαλημ σφοδρα πολυς τε οχλος των ιερεων υπηκουον τη πιστει

## Versus

And the word of God increased; and the number of the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem greatly; and a great company of the priests were obedient the faith.

και ο λογος του θεου ηυξανεν και επληθυνετο ο αριθμος των μαθητών εν ιερουσαλημ σφοδρα πολύς τε οχλός των ιερεών υπηκουού τη πιστει

And Stephen, full of grace and power, wrought great wonders and signs among the people. στεφανός δε πληρης γαρίτος και δυναμέως έποιει τέρατα και σημεία μέγαλα εν τω λάω

## Versus

And Stephen, full of faith and power, did great wonders and miracles among the people. στεφανός δε πληρης πιστέως και δυνάμεως εποιεί τέρατα και σημεία μεγάλα εν τω λάω

But there arose certain of them that were of the synagogue called [the synagogue] of the Libertines, and of the Cyrenians, and of the Alexandrians, and of them of Cilicia and Asia, disputing with Stephen.

ανεστησαν δε τινες των εκ της συναγωγης της λεγομενης λιβερτινων και κυρηναίων και αλεξανδρέων και των από κιλικίας και ασίας συζητουντές

#### Versus

Then there arose certain of the synagogue, which is called [the synagogue] of the Libertines, and Cyrenians, and Alexandrians, and of them of Cilici and of Asia, disputing with Stephen.

ανεστησαν δε τινες των εκ της συναγωγης της λεγομενης λιβερτινών και κυρηναίων και αλέξανδρεων και των από κιλικίας και ασίας συζητούντες τω στεφανω

And they were not able to withstand the wisdom and the Spirit by which he spake. και ουκ ισχυον αντιστηναι τη σοφια και τω πνευματι ω ελαλει

## Versus

And they were not able to resist the wisdom and the spirit by which he spake. και ουκ ισχυον αντιστηναι τη σοφια και τω πνευματι ω ελαλει

Then they suborned men, who said, We have heard him speak blasphemous words against Moses, and [against] God. τοτε υπεβαλον ανδρας λεγοντας οτι ακηκοαμεν αυτου λαλουντος ρηματα βλασφημα εις μωυσην και τον θεον

## Versus

Then they suborned men, which said, We have heard him speak blasphemous words against Moses, and [against] God. τοτε υπεβαλον ανδρας λεγοντας οτι ακηκοαμέν αυτου λαλούντος ρηματά βλασφημά εις μώσην και τον θεον

And they stirred up the people, and the elders, and the scribes, and came upon him, and seized him, and brought him into the council, συνεκινησαν τε τον λαον και τους πρεσβυτερους και τους γραμματεις και επισταντες συνηρπασαν αυτον και ηγαγον εις το συνεδριον Versus

And they stirred up the people, and the elders, and the scribes, and came upon [him], and caught him, and brought [him] to the council, συνεκινησαν τε τον λαον και τους πρεσβυτερους και τους γραμματεις και επισταντές συνηρπασαν αυτον και ηγαγον εις το συνεδριον

and set up false witnesses, who said, This man ceaseth not to speak words against this holy place, and the law: εστησαν τε μαρτυρας ψευδεις λεγοντας ο ανθρωπος ουτος ου παυεται λαλων ρηματα κατα του τοπου του αγιου [τουτου] και του νομου Versus

And set up false witnesses, which said, This man ceaseth not to speak blasphemous words against this holy place, and the law: εστησαν τε μαρτυρας ψευδεις λεγοντας ο ανθρωπος ουτος ου παυεται ρηματα βλασφημα λαλων κατα του τοπου του αγιου τουτου και του νομου

for we have heard him say, that this Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this place, and shall change the customs which Moses delivered unto us. ακηκοαμεν γαρ αυτου λεγοντος οτι ιησους ο ναζωραιος ουτος καταλυσει τον τοπον τουτον και αλλαξει τα εθη α παρεδωκεν ημιν μωυσης Versus

For we have heard him say, that this Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this place, and shall change the customs which Moses delivered us. ακηκοαμέν γαρ αυτού λεγοντός ότι ιησούς ο νάζωραιος ουτός κατάλυσει τον τόπον τουτόν και αλλάξει τα έθη α παρεδώκεν ημιν μώυσης

And all that sat in the council, fastening their eyes on him, saw his face as it had been the face of an angel. και ατενισαντες εις αυτον παντες οι καθεζομενοι εν τω συνεδριω ειδον το προσωπον αυτου ωσει προσωπον αγγελου

## Versus

And all that sat in the council, looking stedfastly on him, saw his face as it had been the face of an angel. και ατενισαντες εις αυτον απαντες οι καθεζομενοι εν τω συνεδριω ειδον το προσωπον αυτου ωσει προσωπον αγγελου And the high priest said, Are these things so? ειπεν δε ο αρχιερευς ει ταυτα ουτως εχει

#### Versus

Then said the high priest, Are these things so? ειπεν δε ο αρχιερευς ει αρα ταυτα ουτως εχει

And he said, Brethren and fathers, hearken: The God of glory appeared unto our father Abraham, when he was in Mesopotamia, before he dwelt in Haran,

ο δε εφη ανδρες αδελφοι και πατερες ακουσατε ο θεος της δοξης ωφθη τω πατρι ημων αβρααμ οντι εν τη μεσοποταμια πριν η κατοικησαι αυτον εν

## Versus

And he said, Men, brethren, and fathers, hearken; The God of glory appeared unto our father Abraham, when he was in Mesopotamia, before he dwelt in Charran,

ο δε εφη ανδρες αδελφοι και πατερες ακουσατε ο θεος της δοζης ωφθη τω πατρι ημών αβρααμ οντι εν τη μεσοποταμία πριν η κατοικήσαι αυτον εν χαρραν

and said unto him, Get thee out of thy land, and from thy kindred, and come into the land which I shall show thee. και είπεν προς αυτον εξελθε εκ της γης σου και της συγγενείας σου και δευρο είς την γην ην αν σοι δείξω

## Versus

And said unto him, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and come into the land which I shall shew thee. και είπεν προς αυτον εξελθε εκ της γης σου και εκ της συγγενείας σου και δευρο εις γην ην αν σοι δείξω

Then came he out of the land of the Chaldaeans, and dwelt in Haran: and from thence, when his father was dead, [God] removed him into this land wherein ye now dwell:

τοτε εξελθων εκ γης γαλδαιών κατώκησεν εν γαρραν κακειθέν μετα το αποθανείν τον πατέρα αυτού μετωκίσεν αυτού εις την γην ταυτήν εις ην υμεί

## Versus

Then came he out of the land of the Chaldaeans, and dwelt in Charran: and from thence, when his father was dead, he removed him into this land, wherein ve now dwell.

τοτε εξελθων εκ γης χαλδαιών κατώκησεν εν χαρραν κακειθέν μετά το αποθάνειν τον πατέρα αυτού μετώκισεν αυτόν εις την γην τάυτην εις ην υμεί ς νυν κατοικειτε

and he gave him none inheritance in it, no, not so much as to set his foot on: and he promised that he would give it to him in possession, and to his se after him, when [as yet] he had no child.

και ουκ εδωκεν αυτω κληρονομιαν εν αυτη ουδε βημα ποδος και επηγγειλατο δουναι αυτω εις κατασχεσιν αυτην και τω σπερματι αυτου μετ αυτον

## Versus

And he gave him none inheritance in it, no, not [so much as] to set his foot on: yet he promised that he would give it to him for a possession, and to h seed after him, when [as yet] he had no child.

και ουκ εδωκεν αυτω κληρονομιαν εν αυτη ουδε βημα ποδος και επηγγειλατο αυτω δουναι εις κατασχεσιν αυτην και τω σπερματι αυτου μετ αυτον ουκ οντος αυτω τεκνου

And God spake on this wise, that his seed should sojourn in a strange land, and that they should bring them into bondage, and treat them ill, four hundred years.

ελαλησεν δε ουτως ο θεος οτι εσται το σπερμα αυτου παροικον εν γη αλλοτρια και δουλωσουσιν αυτο και κακωσουσιν ετη τετρακοσια

#### Versus

And God spake on this wise, That his seed should sojourn in a strange land; and that they should bring them into bondage, and entreat [them] evil four hundred years.

ελαλησεν δε ουτως ο θεος οτι εσται το σπερμα αυτου παροικον εν γη αλλοτρια και δουλωσουσιν αυτο και κακωσουσιν ετη τετρακοσια

And the nation to which they shall be in bondage will I judge, said God: and after that shall they come forth, and serve me in this place. και το εθνος ω εαν δουλευσουσιν κρινω εγω ο θεος ειπεν και μετα ταυτα εξελευσονται και λατρευσουσιν μοι εν τω τοπω τουτω

## Versus

And the nation to whom they shall be in bondage will I judge, said God: and after that shall they come forth, and serve me in this place. και το εθνος ω εαν δουλευσωσιν κρινω εγω είπεν ο θέος και μετα ταυτα εξελευσονται και λατρευσουσιν μοι εν τω τοπω τουτω

And he gave him the covenant of circumcision: and so [Abraham] begat Isaac, and circumcised him the eighth day; and Isaac [begat] Jacob, and Jacob the twelve patriarchs.

και εδωκεν αυτω διαθηκην περιτομης και ουτως εγεννησεν τον ισαακ και περιετεμεν αυτον τη ημερα τη ογδοη και ισαακ τον ιακωβ και ιακωβ του

## Versus

And he gave him the covenant of circumcision: and so [Abraham] begat Isaac, and circumcised him the eighth day; and Isaac [begat] Jacob; and Jacob [begat] the twelve patriarchs.

και εδωκεν αυτω διαθηκην περιτομης και ουτως εγεννησεν τον ισαακ και περιετεμεν αυτον τη ημερα τη ογδοη και ο ισαακ τον ιακωβ και ο ιακωβ τους δωδεκα πατριαρχας

And the patriarchs, moved with jealousy against Joseph, sold him into Egypt: and God was with him, και οι πατριαρχαι ζηλωσαντες τον ιωσηφ απεδοντο εις αιγυπτον και ην ο θεος μετ αυτου

#### Versus

And the patriarchs, moved with envy, sold Joseph into Egypt: but God was with him, και οι πατριαρχαι ζηλωσαντες τον ιωσηφ απεδοντο εις αιγυπτον και ην ο θεος μετ αυτου

and delivered him out of all his afflictions, and gave him favor and wisdom before Pharaoh king of Egypt; and he made him governor over Egypt at all his house.

και εξειλατο αυτον εκ πασων των θλιψεων αυτου και εδωκεν αυτω χαριν και σοφιαν εναντιον φαραω βασιλεως αιγυπτου και κατεστησεν αυτον ηγο

## Versus

And delivered him out of all his afflictions, and gave him favour and wisdom in the sight of Pharaoh king of Egypt; and he made him governor over Egypt and all his house.

και εξείλετο αυτον εκ πασών των θλιψεών αυτού και εδώκεν αυτώ χαριν και σοφίαν εναντίον φαραώ βασίλεως αιχύπτου και κατέστησεν αυτού ηγο υμενον επ αιγυπτον και ολον τον οικον αυτου

11 Now there came a famine over all Egypt and Canaan, and great affliction: and our fathers found no sustenance. ηλθεν δε λιμος εφ ολην την αιγυπτον και χανααν και θλιψις μεγαλη και ουχ ηυρισκον χορτασματα οι πατερες ημών

## Versus

Now there came a dearth over all the land of Egypt and Chanaan, and great affliction: and our fathers found no sustenance. ηλθεν δε λιμος εφ ολην την γην αιγυπτου και χανααν και θλιψις μεγαλη και ουχ ευρισκον χορτασματα οι πατερες ημων

But when Jacob heard that there was grain in Egypt, he sent forth our fathers the first time. ακουσας δε ιακώβ οντα σιτια εις αιγυπτον εξαπεστείλεν τους πατέρας ημών πρώτον

## Versus

But when Jacob heard that there was corn in Egypt, he sent out our fathers first. ακουσας δε ιακώβ οντα σιτα εν αιγυπτώ εξαπέστειλεν τους πατέρας ημών πρώτον

And at the second time Joseph was made known to his brethren; and Joseph's race became manifest unto Pharaoh. και εν τω δευτερω εγνωρισθη ιωσηφ τοις αδελφοις αυτου και φανερον εγενετο τω φαραω το γενος ιωσηφ

#### Versus

And at the second [time] Joseph was made known to his brethren; and Joseph's kindred was made known unto Pharaoh. και εν τω δευτερω ανεγνωρισθη ιωσηφ τοις αδελφοις αυτου και φανερον εγενετο τω φαραω το γενος του ιωσηφ

And Joseph sent, and called to him Jacob his father, and all his kindred, threescore and fifteen souls. αποστείλας δε ιωσηφ μετεκαλεσατο ιακώβ τον πατέρα αυτού και πασαν την συγγένειαν εν ψυχαίς εβδομηκοντά πέντε

#### Versus

Then sent Joseph, and called his father Jacob to [him], and all his kindred, threescore and fifteen souls. αποστείλας δε ιωσηφ μετεκαλεσατό τον πατέρα αυτού ιακώβ και πασαν την συγγένειαν αυτού εν ψύχαις εβδομηκοντά πέντε

And Jacob went down into Egypt; and he died, himself and our fathers; κατεβη δε ιακωβ [εις αιγυπτον] και ετελευτησεν αυτος και οι πατερες ημων

# Versus

So Jacob went down into Egypt, and died, he, and our fathers, κατεβη δε ιακώβ εις αιγυπτον και ετελευτήσεν αυτός και οι πατέρες ήμων and they were carried over unto Shechem, and laid in the tomb that Abraham bought for a price in silver of the sons of Hamor in Shechem. και μετετεθησαν εις συγεμ και ετεθησαν εν τω μνηματι ω ωνησατο αβρααμ τιμης αργυριου παρα των υιων εμμωρ εν συγεμ

## Versus

And were carried over into Sychem, and laid in the sepulchre that Abraham bought for a sum of money of the sons of Emmor [the father] of Sychem και μετετεθησαν εις συχεμ και ετεθησαν εν τω μνηματι ο ωνησατο αβρααμ τιμης αργυριου παρα των υιων εμμορ του συχεμ

17 But as the time of the promise drew nigh which God vouchsafed unto Abraham, the people grew and multiplied in Egypt, καθως δε ηγγίζεν ο χρονος της επαγγελίας ης ωμολογησεν ο θέος τω αβρααμ ηυξησεν ο λαος και επληθυνθη εν αιγυπτω

## Versus

But when the time of the promise drew nigh, which God had sworn to Abraham, the people grew and multiplied in Egypt, καθως δε ηγγίζεν ο χρονός της επαγγελίας ης ωμόσεν ο θέος τω αβράαμ ηυξήσεν ο λάος και επληθυνθή εν αιγύπτω

till there arose another king over Egypt, who knew not Joseph. αχρις ου ανέστη βασιλεύς ετέρος επ αιγύπτον ος ουκ ηδεί τον ιωσηφ

#### Versus

Till another king arose, which knew not Joseph. αχρις ου ανέστη βασιλεύς έτερος ος ουκ ηδεί τον ιωσηφ

The same dealt craftily with our race, and ill-treated our fathers, that they should cast out their babes to the end they might not live. ουτος κατασοφισαμένος το γένος ημών εκακώσεν τους πατέρας του ποιείν τα βρέφη έκθετα αυτών εις το μη ζωογονείσθαι

## Versus

The same dealt subtilly with our kindred, and evil entreated our fathers, so that they cast out their young children, to the end they might not live. ουτος κατασοφισαμένος το γένος ημών εκακώσεν τους πατέρας ημών του ποιείν έκθετα τα βρέφη αυτών εις το μη ζωογονείσθαι

At which season Moses was born, and was exceeding fair; and he was nourished three months in his father's house. εν ω καιρω εγεννηθη μωυσης και ην αστειος τω θεω ος ανετραφη μηνας τρεις εν τω οικω του πατρος

#### Versus

In which time Moses was born, and was exceeding fair, and nourished up in his father's house three months: εν ω καιρω εγεννηθη μωσης και ην αστείος τω θεω ος ανετραφή μηνας τρείς εν τω οίκω του πατρος αυτου

and when he was cast out, Pharaoh's daughter took him up, and nourished him for her own son. εκτεθεντος δε αυτου ανειλατο αυτον η θυγατηρ φαραφ και ανεθρεψατο αυτον εαυτη εις υιον

#### Versus

And when he was cast out, Pharaoh's daughter took him up, and nourished him for her own son. εκτεθεντα δε αυτον ανειλετο αυτον η θυγατηρ φαραφ και ανεθρεψατο αυτον εαυτη εις υιον

And Moses was instructed in all the wisdom of the Egyptians; and he was mighty in his words and works. και επαιδευθη μωυσης παση σοφια αιγυπτιων ην δε δυνατος εν λογοις και εργοις αυτου

#### Versus

And Moses was learned in all the wisdom of the Egyptians, and was mighty in words and in deeds. και επαιδευθη μωσης παση σοφια αιγυπτιων ην δε δυνατος εν λογοις και εν εργοις

But when he was well-nigh forty years old, it came into his heart to visit his brethren the children of Israel. ως δε επληρουτο αυτώ τεσσερακονταετης χρονός ανέβη επί την καρδίαν αυτού επισκεψασθαί τους αδελφούς αυτού τους υίους ισραήλ

## Versus

And when he was full forty years old, it came into his heart to visit his brethren the children of Israel. ως δε επληρουτο αυτω τεσσαρακονταετης χρονος ανεβη επι την καρδιαν αυτου επισκεψασθαι τους αδελφους αυτου τους υιους ισραηλ And seeing one [of them] suffer wrong, he defended him, and avenged him that was oppressed, smiting the Egyptian: και ιδων τινα αδικουμενον ημυνατο και εποιησεν εκδικησιν τω καταπονουμενω παταξας τον αιγυπτιον

#### Versus

And seeing one [of them] suffer wrong, he defended [him], and avenged him that was oppressed, and smote the Egyptian: και ιδων τινα αδικουμένον ημυνατό και εποιήσεν εκδικήσιν τω καταπονουμένω πατάξας τον αιγυπτίον

and he supposed that his brethren understood that God by his hand was giving them deliverance; but they understood not. ενομίζεν δε συνιεναι τους αδελφους οτι ο θεος δια γειρος αυτου διδωσιν σωτηρίαν αυτοις οι δε ου συνηκαν

#### Versus

For he supposed his brethren would have understood how that God by his hand would deliver them: but they understood not. ενομιζεν δε συνιεναι τους αδελφους αυτου οτι ο θεος δια χειρος αυτου διδωσιν αυτοις σωτηριαν οι δε ου συνηκαν

And the day following he appeared unto them as they strove, and would have set them at one again, saying, Sirs, ye are brethren; why do ye wrong one to another?

τη τε επιουση ημερα ωφθη αυτοις μαχομενοις και συνηλλασσεν αυτους εις ειρηνην ειπων ανδρες αδελφοι εστε ινατι αδικειτε αλληλους

#### Versus

And the next day he shewed himself unto them as they strove, and would have set them at one again, saying, Sirs, ye are brethren; why do ye wrong one to another?

τη τε επιουση ημερα φφθη αυτοις μαχομενοις και συνηλασεν αυτους εις ειρηνην ειπων ανδρες αδελφοι εστε υμεις ινατι αδικειτε αλληλους

But he that did his neighbor wrong thrust him away, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge over us? ο δε αδικών τον πλησιον απώσατο αυτόν είπων τις σε κατέστησεν αρχοντά και δικάστην εφ ημών

## Versus

But he that did his neighbour wrong thrust him away, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge over us? ο δε αδικών τον πλησιον απώσατο αυτόν είπων τις σε κατέστησεν αρχοντά και δικάστην εφ ημάς

Wouldest thou kill me, as thou killedst the Egyptian yesterday? μη ανελειν με συ θελεις ον τροπον ανειλες εγθες τον αιγυπτιον

#### Versus

Wilt thou kill me, as thou diddest the Egyptian yesterday? μη ανελειν με συ θελεις ον τροπον ανειλες χθες τον αιγυπτιον

And Moses fled at this saying, and became a sojourner in the land of Midian, where he begat two sons. εφυγεν δε μωυσης εν τω λογω τουτω και εγενετο παροικός εν γη μαδιαμ ου εγεννήσεν υιους δυο Versus

Then fled Moses at this saying, and was a stranger in the land of Madian, where he begat two sons. εφυγεν δε μωσης εν τω λογω τουτω και εγενετο παροικός εν γη μαδιαμ ου εγεννήσεν υιους δυο

And when forty years were fulfilled, an angel appeared to him in the wilderness of Mount Sinai, in a flame of fire in a bush. και πληρωθεντων ετων τεσσερακοντα ωφθη αυτω εν τη ερημω του ορους σινα αγγελος εν φλογι πυρος βατου

#### Versus

And when forty years were expired, there appeared to him in the wilderness of mount Sina an angel of the Lord in a flame of fire in a bush. και πληρωθεντων ετων τεσσαρακοντα ωφθη αυτώ εν τη ερημώ του ορούς σίνα αγγέλος κυρίου εν φλογί πυρος βατού

And when Moses saw it, he wondered at the sight: and as he drew near to behold, there came a voice of the Lord, ο δε μωυσης ιδων εθαυμασεν το οραμα προσερχομενου δε αυτου κατανοησαι εγενετο φωνη κυριου

## Versus

When Moses saw [it], he wondered at the sight: and as he drew near to behold [it], the voice of the Lord came unto him, ο δε μωσης ιδων εθαυμασεν το οραμα προσερχομενου δε αυτου κατανοησαι εγένετο φωνή κυρίου προς αυτον

I am the God of thy fathers, the God of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob. And Moses trembled, and durst not behold. εγω ο θεος των πατερων σου ο θεος αβρααμ και ισαακ και ιακωβ εντρομος δε γενομενος μωυσης ουκ ετολμα κατανοησαι

#### Versus

[Saying], I [am] the God of thy fathers, the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. Then Moses trembled, and durst not behold.

εγω ο θεος των πατερων σου ο θεος αβρααμ και ο θεος ισαακ και ο θεος ιακωβ εντρομος δε γενομένος μωσης ουκ ετολμα κατανοησαι

And the Lord said unto him, Loose the shoes from thy feet: for the place whereon thou standest is holy ground. ειπεν δε αυτώ ο κυρίος λυσού το υποδημά των πόδων σου ο υάρ τόπος εφ ω εστήκας γη αυία έστιν

## Versus

Then said the Lord to him, Put off thy shoes from thy feet: for the place where thou standest is holy ground. ειπεν δε αυτώ ο κυρίος λύσον το υποδημά των πόδων σου ο ύαρ τόπος εν ω εστηκάς γη αυία έστιν

I have surely seen the affliction of my people that is in Egypt, and have heard their groaning, and I am come down to deliver them: and now come, I will send thee into Egypt.

ιδων ειδον την κακωσιν του λαου μου του εν αιγυπτω και του στεναγμου αυτου ηκουσα και κατεβην εξελεσθαι αυτους και νυν δευρο αποστειλω σε

## Versus

I have seen, I have seen the affliction of my people which is in Egypt, and I have heard their groaning, and am come down to deliver them. And now come, I will send thee into Egypt.

ιδων ειδον την κακωσιν του λαου μου του εν αιγυπτω και του στεναγμου αυτων ηκουσα και κατεβην εξελεσθαι αυτους και νυν δευρο αποστελω σε εις αιγυπτον

This Moses whom they refused, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge? him hath God sent [to be] both a ruler and a deliverer with the hand of the angel that appeared to him in the bush.

τουτον τον μωυσην ον ηρνησαντο ειποντες τις σε κατεστησεν αρχοντα και δικαστην τουτον ο θεος και αρχοντα και λυτρωτην απεσταλκεν συν χειρι

#### Versus

This Moses whom they refused, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge? the same did God send [to be] a ruler and a deliverer by the hand of th angel which appeared to him in the bush.

τουτον τον μωυσην ον ηρνησαντο ειποντες τις σε κατεστησεν αρχοντα και δικαστην τουτον ο θεος αρχοντα και λυτρωτην απεστείλεν εν χειρι αγγελ ου του οφθεντος αυτω εν τη βατω

This man led them forth, having wrought wonders and signs in Egypt, and in the Red Sea, and in the wilderness forty years. ουτος εξηγαγεν αυτους ποιησας τερατα και σημεια εν τη αιγυπτω και εν ερυθρα θαλασση και εν τη ερημω ετη τεσσερακοντα

#### **Versus**

He brought them out, after that he had shewed wonders and signs in the land of Egypt, and in the Red sea, and in the wilderness forty years. ουτος εξηγαγεν αυτους ποιησας τερατα και σημεια εν γη αιγυπτου και εν ερυθρα θαλασση και εν τη ερημω ετη τεσσαρακοντα

This is that Moses, who said unto the children of Israel, A prophet shall God raise up unto you from among your brethren, like unto me. ουτος εστιν ο μωυσης ο ειπας τοις υιοις ισραηλ προφητην υμιν αναστησει ο θεος εκ των αδελφων υμων ως εμε

#### Versus

This is that Moses, which said unto the children of Israel, A prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear.

ουτος εστιν ο μωυσης ο ειπων τοις υιοις ισραηλ προφητην υμιν αναστησει κυριος ο θεος υμων εκ των αδελφων υμων ως εμε αυτου ακουσεσθε

This is he that was in the church in the wilderness with the angel that spake to him in the Mount Sinai, and with our fathers: who received living oracles to give unto us:

ουτος εστιν ο γενομενος εν τη εκκλησια εν τη ερημω μετα του αγγελου του λαλουντος αυτω εν τω ορει σινα και των πατερων ημων ος εδεξατο λογι Versus

This is he, that was in the church in the wilderness with the angel which spake to him in the mount Sina, and [with] our fathers: who received the lively oracles to give unto us:

ουτος εστιν ο γενομένος εν τη εκκλησία εν τη έρημο μετά του αγγέλου του λαλούντος αυτώ εν τω ορεί σίνα και των πατέρων ημών ος εδέξατο λογί α ζωντα δουναι ημιν

to whom our fathers would not be obedient, but thrust him from them, and turned back in their hearts unto Egypt, ω ουκ ηθελησαν υπηκοοι γενεσθαι οι πατερες ημων αλλα απωσαντο και εστραφησαν εν ταις καρδιαις αυτων εις αιγυπτον

# Versus

To whom our fathers would not obey, but thrust [him] from them, and in their hearts turned back again into Egypt, ω ουκ ηθελησαν υπηκοοι γενεσθαι οι πατέρες ημών αλλ απώσαντο και εστραφήσαν ταις καρδιαίς αυτών εις αιγύπτον

saying unto Aaron, Make us gods that shall go before us: for as for this Moses, who led us forth out of the land of Egypt, we know not what is becon of him.

ειποντες τω ααρων ποιησον ημιν θεους οι προπορευσονται ημων ο γαρ μωυσης ουτος ος εξηγαγεν ημας εκ γης αιγυπτου ουκ οιδαμεν τι εγενετο αυτ

## Versus

Saying unto Aaron, Make us gods to go before us: for [as for] this Moses, which brought us out of the land of Egypt, we wot not what is become of him.

ειποντες τω ααρών ποιησον ημιν θεους οι προπορευσονται ημών ο γαρ μώσης ουτός ος εξηγαγέν ημάς εκ γης αιγύπτου ουκ οιδάμεν τι γέγονεν αυτώ

And they made a calf in those days, and brought a sacrifice unto the idol, and rejoiced in the works of their hands. και εμοσχοποιησαν εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις και ανηγαγον θυσιαν τω ειδωλω και ευφραινοντο εν τοις εργοις των χειρων αυτων

## Versus

And they made a calf in those days, and offered sacrifice unto the idol, and rejoiced in the works of their own hands. και εμοσχοποιήσαν εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις και ανηγαγον θυσιαν τω ειδωλώ και ευφραινοντό εν τοις ερχοίς των χειρών αυτών

(Majority)

But God turned, and gave them up to serve the host of heaven; as it is written in the book of the prophets, Did ye offer unto me slain beasts and sacrifices Forty years in the wilderness, O house of Israel?

εστρεψεν δε ο θεος και παρεδωκεν αυτους λατρευειν τη στρατια του ουρανου καθως γεγραπται εν βιβλω των προφητων μη σφαγια και θυσιας προ

#### Versus

Then God turned, and gave them up to worship the host of heaven; as it is written in the book of the prophets, O ye house of Israel, have ye offered me slain beasts and sacrifices [by the space of] forty years in the wilderness?

εστρεψεν δε ο θεος και παρεδωκεν αυτους λατρευειν τη στρατια του ουρανου καθως γεγραπται εν βιβλω των προφητών μη σφαγια και θυσιας προ σηνεγκατε μοι ετη τεσσαρακοντα εν τη ερημω οικος ισραηλ

And ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, And the star of the god Rephan, The figures which ye made to worship them: And I will carry you away beyond Babylon.

και ανελαβετε την σκηνην του μολοχ και το αστρον του θεου ρομφα τους τυπους ους εποιησατε προσκυνειν αυτοις και μετοικιώ υμας επεκεινα βαβ

## Versus

Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your god Remphan, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away beyond Babylon.

και ανελαβετε την σκηνην του μολοχ και το αστρον του θεου υμών ρεμφαν τους τυπους ους εποιησατε προσκυνείν αυτοίς και μετοικίω υμάς επέκει να βαβυλωνος

Our fathers had the tabernacle of the testimony in the wilderness, even as he appointed who spake unto Moses, that he should make it according to the figure that he had seen.

η σκηνη του μαρτυρίου ην τοις πατρασίν ημών εν τη ερημώ καθώς διεταξατό ο λάλων τω μώυση ποιησαί αυτήν κατά τον τυπον ον εωρακεί

## Versus

Our fathers had the tabernacle of witness in the wilderness, as he had appointed, speaking unto Moses, that he should make it according to the fashi that he had seen.

η σκηνη του μαρτυριου ην εν τοις πατρασιν ημών εν τη ερημώ καθώς διεταξατό ο λάλων τω μώση ποιησαί αυτήν κατά τον τυπόν ον εωρακεί

Which also our fathers, in their turn, brought in with Joshua when they entered on the possession of the nations, that God thrust out before the face our fathers, unto the days of David;

ην και εισηγαγον διαδεξαμενοι οι πατερες ημων μετα ιησου εν τη κατασχεσει των εθνων ων εξωσεν ο θεος απο προσωπου των πατερων ημων εως τ

#### Versus

Which also our fathers that came after brought in with Jesus into the possession of the Gentiles, whom God drave out before the face of our fathers unto the days of David;

ην και εισηγαγον διαδεξαμενοι οι πατερες ημων μετα ιησου εν τη κατασγεσει των εθνων ων εξωσεν ο θεος απο προσωπου των πατερων ημων εως τ ων ημερων δαβιδ

who found favor in the sight of God, and asked to find a habitation for the God of Jacob. ος ευρεν χαριν ενωπιον του θεου και ητησατο ευρειν σκηνωμα τω θεω ιακωβ

#### Versus

Who found favour before God, and desired to find a tabernacle for the God of Jacob. ος ευρεν χαριν ενωπιον του θεου και ητησατο ευρειν σκηνωμα τω θεω ιακωβ

But Solomon built him a house.

σολομων δε οικοδομησεν αυτω οικον

# Versus

But Solomon built him an house. σολομων δε ωκοδομησεν αυτω οικον

Howbeit the Most High dwelleth not in [houses] made with hands; as saith the prophet, αλλ ουχ ο υψιστος εν χειροποιητοις κατοικει καθως ο προφητης λεγει

## Versus

Howbeit the most High dwelleth not in temples made with hands; as saith the prophet, αλλ ουχ ο υψιστος εν χειροποιητοις ναοις κατοικει καθως ο προφητης λεγει

The heaven is my throne, And the earth the footstool of my feet: What manner of house will ye build me? saith the Lord: Or what is the place of my rest?

ο ουρανος μοι θρονος και η γη υποποδιον των ποδων μου ποιον οικον οικοδομησετε μοι λεγει κυριος η τις τοπος της καταπαυσεως μου

#### Versus

Heaven [is] my throne, and earth [is] my footstool: what house will ye build me? saith the Lord: or what [is] the place of my rest? ο ουρανος μοι θρονος η δε γη υποποδιον των ποδων μου ποιον οικον οικοδομησετε μοι λεγει κυριος η τις τοπος της καταπαυσεως μου

Did not my hand make all these things?

ουχι η χειρ μου εποιησεν ταυτα παντα

## Versus

Hath not my hand made all these things? ουχι η χειρ μου εποιησεν ταυτα παντα

Ye stiffnecked and uncircumcised in heart and ears, ye do always resist the Holy Spirit: as your fathers did, so do ye. σκληροτραχηλοι και απεριτμητοι καρδιαις και τοις ωσιν υμεις αει τω πνευματι τω αγιω αντιπιπτετε ως οι πατερες υμων και υμεις Versus

Ye stiffnecked and uncircumcised in heart and ears, ye do always resist the Holy Ghost: as your fathers [did], so [do] ye. σκληροτραγηλοι και απεριτμητοι τη καρδια και τοις ωσιν υμεις αει τω πνευματι τω αγιω αντιπιπτετε ως οι πατερες υμων και υμεις

Which of the prophets did not your fathers persecute? and they killed them that showed before of the coming of the Righteous One; of whom ye have now become betravers and murderers;

τινα των προφητών ουκ εδιώξαν οι πατέρες υμών και απέκτειναν τους προκαταγγείλαντας πέρι της ελευσέως του δικαίου ου νυν υμείς προδοταί κα

## Versus

Which of the prophets have not your fathers persecuted? and they have slain them which shewed before of the coming of the Just One; of whom ye have been now the betrayers and murderers:

τινα των προφητών ουκ εδιώξαν οι πατέρες υμών και απέκτειναν τους προκαταγγείλαντας πέρι της ελευσέως του δικαίου ου νυν υμείς προδοταί κα ι φονεις γεγενησθε

ye who received the law as it was ordained by angels, and kept it not. οιτινες ελαβετε τον νομον εις διαταγας αγγελών και ουκ εφυλαξατε

#### Versus

Who have received the law by the disposition of angels, and have not kept [it]. οιτινές ελάβετε τον νομόν εις διαταγάς αγγέλων και ουκ εφυλάξατε

Now when they heard these things, they were cut to the heart, and they gnashed on him with their teeth. ακουοντες δε ταυτα διεπριοντο ταις καρδιαις αυτών και εβρυχον τους οδοντας επ αυτών

#### Versus

When they heard these things, they were cut to the heart, and they gnashed on him with [their] teeth. ακουοντες δε ταυτα διεπριοντο ταις καρδιαις αυτών και εβρυχον τους οδοντας επ αυτόν

But he, being full of the Holy Spirit, looked up stedfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing on the right hand of God, υπαρχων δε πληρης πνευματος αγιου ατενισας εις τον ουρανον ειδεν δοξαν θεου και ιησουν εστωτα εκ δεξιων του θεου

#### Versus

But he, being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up stedfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing on the right hand of God, υπαρχων δε πληρης πνευματος αγιου ατενισας εις τον ουρανον ειδεν δοξαν θεου και ιησουν εστωτα εκ δεξιων του θεου

and said, Behold, I see the heavens opened, and the Son of Man standing on the right hand of God. και είπεν ίδου θεώρω τους ουράνους διηνοιγμένους και τον υίον του ανθρώπου εκ δέξιων έστωτα του θέου

## Versus

And said, Behold, I see the heavens opened, and the Son of man standing on the right hand of God. και είπεν ίδου θεώρω τους ουράνους ανεωγμένους και τον υίον του ανθρώπου εκ δεξίων έστωτα του θέου But they cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears, and rushed upon him with one accord; κραξαντες δε φωνη μεγαλη συνεσγον τα ωτα αυτων και ωρμησαν ομοθυμαδον επ αυτον

#### Versus

Then they cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears, and ran upon him with one accord, κραξαντες δε φωνη μεγαλη συνεσχον τα ωτα αυτων και ωρμησαν ομοθυμαδον επ αυτον

and they cast him out of the city, and stoned him: and the witnesses laid down their garments at the feet of a young man named Saul. και εκβαλοντες εξω της πολεως ελιθοβολουν και οι μαρτυρες απεθεντο τα ιματια αυτων παρα τους ποδας νεανιου καλουμενου σαυλου Versus

And cast [him] out of the city, and stoned [him]: and the witnesses laid down their clothes at a young man's feet, whose name was Saul. και εκβαλοντες εξω της πολεως ελιθοβολουν και οι μαρτυρες απεθεντο τα ιματια αυτων παρα τους ποδας νεανιου καλουμενου σαυλου

And they stoned Stephen, calling upon [the Lord], and saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit. και ελιθοβολουν τον στεφανον επικαλουμενον και λεγοντα κυριε ιησου δεξαι το πνευμα μου

#### Versus

And they stoned Stephen, calling upon [God], and saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit. και ελιθοβολουν τον στεφανον επικαλουμενον και λεγοντα κυριε ιησου δεξαι το πνευμα μου

And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep. θεις δε τα γονατα εκραξεν φωνη μεγαλη κυριε μη στησης αυτοις ταυτην την αμαρτίαν και τουτο είπων εκοιμηθη

## Versus

And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep. θεις δε τα γονατα εκραξεν φωνη μεγαλη κυριε μη στησης αυτοις την αμαρτιαν ταυτην και τουτο ειπων εκοιμηθη

And Saul was consenting unto his death. And there arose on that day a great persecution against the church which was in Jerusalem; and they were all scattered abroad throughout the regions of Judaea and Samaria, except the apostles.

σαυλος δε ην συνευδοκών τη αναιρεσει αυτου εγενετο δε εν εκεινη τη ημερα διώγμος μεγας επι την εκκλησιαν την εν ιεροσολυμοις παντες [δε] διεσ

#### Versus

And Saul was consenting unto his death. And at that time there was a great persecution against the church which was at Jerusalem; and they were a scattered abroad throughout the regions of Judaea and Samaria, except the apostles.

σαυλος δε ην συνευδοκών τη αναιρεσει αυτου εγενετο δε εν εκείνη τη ημέρα διώγμος μέγας έπι την εκκλησίαν την εν ιεροσολυμοίς παντές τε διέσπ αρησαν κατα τας χωρας της ιουδαίας και σαμαρείας πλην των αποστολών

And devout men buried Stephen, and made great lamentation over him. συνεκομισαν δε τον στεφανον ανδρες ευλαβεις και εποιησαν κοπετον μεγαν επ αυτω

#### **Versus**

And devout men carried Stephen [to his burial], and made great lamentation over him. συνεκομισαν δε τον στεφανον ανδρες ευλαβεις και εποιησαντο κοπετον μεγαν επ αυτω

But Saul laid waste the church, entering into every house, and dragging men and women committed them to prison. σαυλος δε ελυμαινετο την εκκλησιαν κατα τους οικους εισπορευομένος συρών τε ανδράς και γυναικάς παρεδίδου εις φυλακην

# Versus

As for Saul, he made havock of the church, entering into every house, and haling men and women committed [them] to prison. σαυλος δε ελυμαινετο την εκκλησιαν κατα τους οικους εισπορευομενος συρών τε ανδράς και γυναικάς παρεδιδού εις φυλακην

They therefore that were scattered abroad, went about preaching the word. οι μεν ουν διασπαρεντες διηλθον ευαγγελιζομενοι τον λογον

## Versus

Therefore they that were scattered abroad went every where preaching the word. οι μεν ουν διασπαρεντες διηλθον ευαγγελιζομενοι τον λογον

And Philip went down to the city of Samaria, and proclaimed unto them the Christ. φιλιππος δε κατελθων εις την πολιν της σαμαρείας εκηρυσσεν αυτοίς τον χρίστον

## Versus

Then Philip went down to the city of Samaria, and preached Christ unto them. φιλιππος δε κατελθων εις πολιν της σαμαρείας εκηρυσσέν αυτοίς τον χριστον

And the multitudes gave heed with one accord unto the things that were spoken by Philip, when they heard, and saw the signs which he did. προσείχου δε οι οχλοί τοις λευομένοις υπό του φιλιππου ομοθυμάδου εν τω ακουείν αυτούς και βλεπείν τα σημεία α εποίει

# Versus

And the people with one accord gave heed unto those things which Philip spake, hearing and seeing the miracles which he did. προσείχον τε οι οχλοί τοις λεγομένοις υπό του φιλιππου ομοθυμάδον εν τω ακουείν αυτους και βλέπειν τα σημεία α έποιει

For [from] many of those that had unclean spirits, they came out, crying with a loud voice: and many that were palsied, and that were lame, were healed.

πολλοι γαρ των εχοντων πνευματα ακαθαρτα βοωντα φωνη μεγαλη εξηρχοντο πολλοι δε παραλελυμενοι και χωλοι εθεραπευθησαν

#### Versus

For unclean spirits, crying with loud voice, came out of many that were possessed [with them]: and many taken with palsies, and that were lame, we

πολλων γαρ των εχοντων πνευματα ακαθαρτα βοωντα μεγαλη φωνη εξηρχετο πολλοι δε παραλελυμενοι και χωλοι εθεραπευθησαν

And there was much joy in that city. εγενετο δε πολλη χαρα εν τη πολει εκεινη

## Versus

And there was great joy in that city. και εγενετο χαρα μεγαλη εν τη πολει εκεινη But there was a certain man, Simon by name, who beforetime in the city used sorcery, and amazed the people of Samaria, giving out that himself was some great one:

ανηρ δε τις ονοματι σιμων προυπηρχεν εν τη πολει μαγεύων και εξιστανών το εθνός της σαμαρείας λέγων είναι τινα εαυτον μέγαν

#### Versus

But there was a certain man, called Simon, which beforetime in the same city used sorcery, and bewitched the people of Samaria, giving out that himself was some great one:

ανηρ δε τις ονοματι σιμών προυπηρχεν εν τη πολει μαγεύων και εξιστών το εθνός της σαμαρείας λεγών είναι τινα εαυτόν μεγαν

to whom they all gave heed, from the least to the greatest, saying, This man is that power of God which is called Great. ω προσειγον παντες απο μικρου εως μεγαλου λεγοντες ουτος εστιν η δυναμις του θεου η καλουμενη μεγαλη

#### Versus

To whom they all gave heed, from the least to the greatest, saying, This man is the great power of God. ω προσείχον παυτές από μικρού έως μεγάλου λεγούτες ουτός έστιν η δυνάμις του θέου η μεγάλη

And they gave heed to him, because that of long time he had amazed them with his sorceries. προσείχον δε αυτώ δια το ικανώ χρονώ ταις μαγείαις εξεστακέναι αυτους

## Versus

And to him they had regard, because that of long time he had bewitched them with sorceries. προσείχον δε αυτώ δια το ικανώ χρονώ ταις μαγείαις εξεστακέναι αυτους

But when they believed Philip preaching good tidings concerning the kingdom of God and the name of Jesus Christ, they were baptized, both men a women.

οτε δε επιστευσαν τω φιλιππω ευαγγελιζομενω περι της βασιλειας του θεου και του ονοματος ιησου χριστου εβαπτίζοντο ανδρες τε και γυναικες

## Versus

But when they believed Philip preaching the things concerning the kingdom of God, and the name of Jesus Christ, they were baptized, both men and women.

οτε δε επιστευσαν τω φιλιππω ευαγγελίζομενω τα περι της βασιλειας του θεου και του ονοματος του ιησου χριστου εβαπτίζοντο ανδρες τε και γυνα IKEC

And Simon also himself believed: and being baptized, he continued with Philip; and beholding signs and great miracles wrought, he was amazed. ο δε σιμων και αυτος επιστευσεν και βαπτισθεις ην προσκαρτερων τω φιλιππω θεωρων τε σημεια και δυναμεις μεγαλας γινομενας εξιστατο

#### Versus

Then Simon himself believed also; and when he was baptized, he continued with Philip, and wondered, beholding the miracles and signs which were done.

- ο δε σιμών και αυτός επιστεύσεν και βαπτισθείς ην προσκαρτέρων τω φιλιππώ θεώρων τε σημεία και δυναμείς μεγάλας γινομένας εξιστάτο
- 14 Now when the apostles that were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the word of God, they sent unto them Peter and John: ακουσαντες δε οι εν ιεροσολυμοις αποστολοι οτι δεδεκται η σαμαρεια τον λογον του θεου απεστειλαν προς αυτους πετρον και ιωαννην

## Versus

Now when the apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the word of God, they sent unto them Peter and John: ακουσαντες δε οι εν ιεροσολυμοις αποστολοι οτι δεδεκται η σαμαρεια τον λογον του θεου απεστειλαν προς αυτους τον πετρον και ιωαννην

who, when they were come down, prayed for them, that they might receive the Holy Spirit: οιτινές καταβαντές προσηυξαντό περί αυτών οπώς λαβώσιν πνευμά αγιον

## Versus

Who, when they were come down, prayed for them, that they might receive the Holy Ghost: οιτινές καταβαντές προσηυξαντό περί αυτών όπως λαβωσίν πνευμά αγίον

16 for as yet it was fallen upon none of them: only they had been baptized into the name of the Lord Jesus. ουδεπω γαρ ην επ ουδενι αυτων επιπεπτωκος μονον δε βεβαπτισμενοι υπηρχον εις το ονομα του κυριου ιησου

## Versus

(For as yet he was fallen upon none of them: only they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus.) ουπω γαρ ην επ ουδενι αυτων επιπεπτωκος μονον δε βεβαπτισμενοι υπηρχον εις το ονομα του κυριου ιησου Then laid they their hands on them, and they received the Holy Spirit. τοτε επετιθεσαν τας γειρας επ αυτους και ελαμβανον πνευμα αγιον

## Versus

Then laid they [their] hands on them, and they received the Holy Ghost. τοτε επετιθουν τας γειρας επ αυτους και ελαμβανον πνευμα αγιον

18 Now when Simon saw that through the laying on of the apostles' hands the Holy Spirit was given, he offered them money, ιδων δε ο σιμων οτι δια της επιθεσεως των χειρων των αποστολων διδοται το πνευμα προσηνεγκεν αυτοις χρηματα

## Versus

And when Simon saw that through laying on of the apostles' hands the Holy Ghost was given, he offered them money, θεασαμένος δε ο σίμων ότι δια της επιθέσεως των χειρών των αποστολών διδοταί το πνέυμα το αγίον προσηνέγκεν αυτοίς χρηματά

saying, Give me also this power, that on whomsoever I lay my hands, he may receive the Holy Spirit. λεγων δοτε καμοι την εξουσιαν ταυτην ινα ω εαν επιθω τας χειρας λαμβανη πνευμα αγιον

#### Versus

Saying, Give me also this power, that on whomsoever I lay hands, he may receive the Holy Ghost. λεγων δοτε καμοι την εξουσιαν ταυτην ινα ω αν επιθω τας χειρας λαμβανη πνευμα αγιον

But Peter said unto him, Thy silver perish with thee, because thou hast thought to obtain the gift of God with money. πετρος δε είπεν προς αυτού το αργυρίου σου συν σοι είη είς απώλειαν ότι την δώρεαν του θέου ενομίσας δια χρηματών κτασθαί

# Versus

But Peter said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money. πετρος δε ειπεν προς αυτον το αργυριον σου συν σοι ειη εις απωλειαν οτι την δωρεαν του θεου ενομισας δια χρηματων κτασθαι

Thou hast neither part nor lot in this matter: for thy heart is not right before God. ουκ εστιν σοι μερις ουδε κληρος εν τω λογω τουτω η γαρ καρδια σου ουκ εστιν ευθεια εναντι του θεου

## Versus

Thou hast neither part nor lot in this matter: for thy heart is not right in the sight of God. ουκ εστιν σοι μερις ουδε κληρος εν τω λογω τουτω η γαρ καρδια σου ουκ εστιν ευθεια ενωπιον του θεου

Repent therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray the Lord, if perhaps the thought of thy heart shall be forgiven thee. μετανοήσον ουν από της κακίας σου ταυτής και δεήθητι του κυρίου εί αρα αφεθήσεται σοι η επινοία της καρδίας σου

#### Versus

Repent therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray God, if perhaps the thought of thine heart may be forgiven thee. μετανοήσον ουν από της κακίας σου ταυτής και δεήθητι του θέου εί αρα αφέθησεται σοι η επινοία της καρδίας σου

For I see that thou art in the gall of bitterness and in the bond of iniquity. εις γαρ χολην πικριας και συνδεσμον αδικιας ορω σε οντα

#### Versus

For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and [in] the bond of iniquity. εις γαρ χολην πικριας και συνδεσμον αδικιας ορω σε οντα

And Simon answered and said, Pray ye for me to the Lord, that none of the things which ye have spoken come upon me. αποκριθεις δε ο σιμών είπεν δεηθητε υμείς υπέρ έμου προς τον κυρίον οπώς μηδεν επέλθη επ έμε ων είρηκατε

## Versus

Then answered Simon, and said, Pray ye to the Lord for me, that none of these things which ye have spoken come upon me. αποκριθεις δε ο σιμών είπεν δεηθητε υμείς υπέρ έμου προς τον κυρίον οπώς μηδέν επέλθη επ έμε ων ειρηκατέ

They therefore, when they had testified and spoken the word of the Lord, returned to Jerusalem, and preached the gospel to many villages of the Samaritans.

οι μεν ουν διαμαρτυραμενοι και λαλησαντες τον λογον του κυριου υπεστρεφον εις ιεροσολυμα πολλας τε κωμας των σαμαριτων ευηγγελιζοντο

# Versus

And they, when they had testified and preached the word of the Lord, returned to Jerusalem, and preached the gospel in many villages of the Samaritans.

οι μεν ουν διαμαρτυραμενοι και λαλησαντες τον λογον του κυριου υπεστρεψαν εις ιερουσαλημ πολλας τε κωμας των σαμαρειτών ευηγγελισαντο

But an angel of the Lord spake unto Philip, saying, Arise, and go toward the south unto the way that goeth down from Jerusalem unto Gaza: the sail is desert.

αγγελος δε κυριου ελαλησεν προς φιλιππον λεγων αναστηθι και πορευου κατα μεσημβριαν επι την οδον την καταβαινουσαν απο ιερουσαλημ εις γαζ

And the angel of the Lord spake unto Philip, saying, Arise, and go toward the south unto the way that goeth down from Jerusalem unto Gaza, which

αγγελος δε κυριου ελαλησεν προς φιλιππον λεγων αναστηθι και πορευου κατα μεσημβριαν επι την οδον την καταβαινουσαν απο ιερουσαλημ εις γαζ αν αυτη εστιν ερημος

And he arose and went: and behold, a man of Ethiopia, a eunuch of great authority under Candace, queen of the Ethiopians, who was over all her treasure, who had come to Jerusalem to worship;

και αναστας επορευθη και ιδου ανηρ αιθιοψ ευνουχος δυναστης κανδακης βασιλισσης αιθιοπων ος ην επι πασης της γαζης αυτης [ος] εληλυθει προ

## Versus

And he arose and went: and, behold, a man of Ethiopia, an eunuch of great authority under Candace queen of the Ethiopians, who had the charge of all her treasure, and had come to Jerusalem for to worship,

και αναστας επορευθη και ιδου ανηρ αιθιοψ ευνουχος δυναστης κανδακης της βασιλισσης αιθιοπών ος ην επι πασης της γαζης αυτης ος εληλυθεί π ροσκυνησων εις ιερουσαλημ

and he was returning and sitting in his chariot, and was reading the prophet Isaiah. ην δε υποστρεφων και καθημενος επι του αρματος αυτου και ανεγινωσκεν τον προφητην ησαιαν

#### Versus

Was returning, and sitting in his chariot read Esaias the prophet. ην τε υποστρεφων και καθημενος επι του αρματος αυτου και ανεγινωσκεν τον προφητην ησαιαν

And the Spirit said unto Philip, Go near, and join thyself to this chariot. ειπεν δε το πνευμα τω φιλιππω προσελθε και κολληθητι τω αρματι τουτω

Versus

Then the Spirit said unto Philip, Go near, and join thyself to this chariot. ειπεν δε το πνευμα τω φιλιππω προσελθε και κολληθητι τω αρματι τουτω

And Philip ran to him, and heard him reading Isaiah the prophet, and said, Understandest thou what thou readest? προσδραμών δε ο φιλιππος ηκούσεν αυτού αναγινώσκοντος ησαίαν τον προφητήν και είπεν αρά γε γινώσκεις α αναγινώσκεις Versus

And Philip ran thither to [him], and heard him read the prophet Esaias, and said, Understandest thou what thou readest? προσδραμών δε ο φιλιππος ηκούσεν αυτού αναγινώσκοντος τον προφητήν ησαίαν και είπεν αρά γε γινώσκεις α αναγινώσκεις

And he said, How can I, except some one shall guide me? And he besought Philip to come up and sit with him. ο δε ειπεν πως γαρ αν δυναιμην εαν μη τις οδηγησει με παρεκαλεσεν τε τον φιλιππον αναβαντα καθισαι συν αυτω Versus

And he said, How can I, except some man should guide me? And he desired Philip that he would come up and sit with him. ο δε ειπεν πως γαρ αν δυναιμην εαν μη τις οδηγηση με παρεκαλεσεν τε τον φιλιππον αναβαντα καθισαι συν αυτω

- Now the passage of the Scripture which he was reading was this, He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; And as a lamb before his shearer is dumb, § he openeth not his mouth:
  - η δε περιοχή της γραφής ην ανεγινώσκεν ην αυτή ως προβατον επί σφαγήν ήχθη και ως αμνός εναντίον του κειροντός αυτόν αφώνος ουτώς ουκ ανό Versus

The place of the scripture which he read was this, He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before his shearer, so opened he not his mouth:

η δε περιοχή της γραφής ην ανεγινώσκεν ην αυτή ως προβατον επί σφαγήν ηχθή και ως αμνός εναντίον του κειροντός αυτόν αφώνος ουτώς ουκ ανό ιγει το στομα αυτου

In his humiliation his judgment was taken away: His generation who shall declare? For his life is taken from the earth. εν τη ταπεινώσει η κρισις αυτου ηρθη την γενέαν αυτου τις διηγησεται ότι αιρέται από της γης η ζώη αυτου

### **Versus**

In his humiliation his judgment was taken away: and who shall declare his generation? for his life is taken from the earth. εν τη ταπεινώσει αυτού η κρισίς αυτού ηρθη την δε γένεαν αυτού τις διηγήσεται ότι αιρέται από της γης η ζώη αυτού

And the eunuch answered Philip, and said, I pray thee, of whom speaketh the prophet this? of himself, or of some other? αποκριθεις δε ο ευνουγος τω φιλιππω ειπεν δεομαι σου περι τινος ο προφητης λεγει τουτο περι εαυτου η περι ετερου τινος Versus

And the eunuch answered Philip, and said, I pray thee, of whom speaketh the prophet this? of himself, or of some other man? αποκριθεις δε ο ευνουχος τω φιλιππω ειπεν δεομαι σου περι τινος ο προφητης λεγει τουτο περι εαυτου η περι ετερου τινος

And Philip opened his mouth, and beginning from this Scripture, preached unto him Jesus. ανοιξας δε ο φιλιππος το στομα αυτου και αρξαμενος απο της γραφης ταυτης ευηγγελισατο αυτω τον ιησουν Versus

Then Philip opened his mouth, and began at the same scripture, and preached unto him Jesus. ανοιξας δε ο φιλιππος το στομα αυτου και αρξαμενος απο της γραφης ταυτης ευηγγελισατο αυτω τον ιησουν And as they went on the way, they came unto a certain water; and the eunuch saith, Behold, [here is] water; what doth hinder me to be baptized? ως δε επορευοντο κατα την οδον ηλθον επι τι υδωρ και φησιν ο ευνουχος ιδου υδωρ τι κωλυει με βαπτισθηναι

### Versus

And as they went on [their] way, they came unto a certain water: and the eunuch said, See, [here is] water; what doth hinder me to be baptized? ως δε επορευοντο κατα την οδον ηλθον επι τι υδωρ και φησιν ο ευνουχος ιδου υδωρ τι κωλυει με βαπτισθηναι

[And Philip said, If thou believest with all thy heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.]

#### Versus

And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God. ειπεν δε ο φιλιππος ει πιστευεις εξ ολης της καρδιας εξεστιν αποκριθεις δε ειπεν πιστευω τον υιον του θεου ειναι τον ιησουν χριστον

And he commanded the chariot to stand still: and they both went down into the water, both Philip and the eunuch, and he baptized him. και εκελευσεν στηναι το αρμα και κατεβησαν αμφοτεροι εις το υδωρ ο τε φιλιππος και ο ευνουχος και εβαπτισεν αυτον

#### Versus

And he commanded the chariot to stand still: and they went down both into the water, both Philip and the eunuch; and he baptized him. και εκελευσεν στηναι το αρμα και κατεβησαν αμφοτεροι εις το υδωρ ο τε φιλιππος και ο ευνουχος και εβαπτισεν αυτον

And when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip; and the eunuch saw him no more, for he went on his way rejoicing.

οτε δε ανεβησαν εκ του υδατος πνευμα κυριου ηρπασεν τον φιλιππον και ουκ ειδεν αυτον ουκετι ο ευνουχος επορευετο γαρ την οδον αυτου χαιρων Versus

And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more; and he went on his way rejoicing.

οτε δε ανεβησαν εκ του υδατος πνευμα κυριου ηρπασεν τον φιλιππον και ουκ ειδεν αυτον ουκετι ο ευνουγος επορευετο γαρ την οδον αυτου γαιρων

But Philip was found at Azotus: and passing through he preached the gospel to all the cities, till he came to Caesarea. φιλιππος δε ευρεθη εις αζωτον και διεργομένος ευηγγελίζετο τας πολείς πασάς έως του έλθειν αυτόν εις καισαρείαν

### Versus

But Philip was found at Azotus: and passing through he preached in all the cities, till he came to Caesarea. φιλιππος δε ευρεθη εις αζωτον και διεργομένος ευηγγελίζετο τας πολείς πασάς έως του ελθείν αυτόν εις καισαρείαν

But Saul, yet breathing threatening and slaughter against the disciples of the Lord, went unto the high priest, ο δε σαυλος ετι εμπνεων απειλης και φονου εις τους μαθητας του κυριου προσελθων τω αρχιερει

#### Versus

And Saul, yet breathing out threatenings and slaughter against the disciples of the Lord, went unto the high priest, ο δε σαυλος ετι εμπνεων απειλης και φονου εις τους μαθητας του κυριου προσελθων τω αρχιερει

and asked of him letters to Damascus unto the synagogues, that if he found any that were of the Way, whether men or women, he might bring them bound to Jerusalem.

ητησατο παρ αυτου επιστολας εις δαμασκον προς τας συναγωγας οπως εαν τινας ευρη της οδου οντας ανδρας τε και γυναικας δεδεμενους αγαγη εις

# Versus

And desired of him letters to Damascus to the synagogues, that if he found any of this way, whether they were men or women, he might bring them bound unto Jerusalem.

ητησατο παρ αυτου επιστολας εις δαμασκον προς τας συναγωγας οπως εαν τινας ευρη της οδου οντας ανδρας τε και γυναικας δεδεμενους αγαγη εις ιερουσαλημ

And as he journeyed, it came to pass that he drew nigh unto Damascus: and suddenly there shone round about him a light out of heaven: εν δε τω πορευεσθαι εγενετο αυτον εγγιζειν τη δαμασκω εξαιφνής τε αυτον περιηστραψέν φως εκ του ουρανου

### Versus

And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from heaven: εν δε τω πορευεσθαι εγενετο αυτον εγγιζειν τη δαμασκω και εξαιφνης περιηστραψεν αυτον φως απο του ουρανου and he fell upon the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? και πεσων επι την γην ηκουσεν φωνην λεγουσαν αυτω σαουλ σαουλ τι με διωκεις

#### Versus

And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? και πεσων επι την γην ηκουσεν φωνην λεγουσαν αυτω σαουλ σαουλ τι με διωκεις

And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And he [said], I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: ειπεν δε τις ει κυριε ο δε εγω ειμι ιησους ον συ διωκεις

#### Versus

And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: [it is] hard for thee to kick against the pricks. ειπεν δε τις ει κυριε ο δε κυριος ειπεν εγω ειμι ιησους ον συ διωκεις σκληρον σοι προς κεντρα λακτίζειν

but rise, and enter into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do. αλλα αναστηθι και εισελθε εις την πολιν και λαληθησεται σοι ο τι σε δει ποιειν

#### Versus

And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord [said] unto him, Arise, and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do.

τρέμων τε και θαμβών είπεν κυρίε τι με θέλεις ποιήσαι και ο κυρίος προς αυτόν αναστήθι και είσελθε είς την πολίν και λαλήθησεται σοι τι σε δεί π OLELV

And the men that journeyed with him stood speechless, hearing the voice, but beholding no man. οι δε ανδρες οι συνοδευοντες αυτω ειστηκεισαν ενεοι ακουοντες μεν της φωνης μηδενα δε θεωρουντες

# Versus

And the men which journeyed with him stood speechless, hearing a voice, but seeing no man. οι δε ανδρες οι συνοδευοντες αυτώ ειστηκεισαν εννεοι ακουοντες μεν της φώνης μηδενα δε θεωρούντες

And Saul arose from the earth; and when his eyes were opened, he saw nothing; and they led him by the hand, and brought him into Damascus. ηγερθη δε σαυλος απο της γης ανεωγμενων δε των οφθαλμων αυτου ουδεν εβλεπεν χειραγωγουντες δε αυτον εισηγαγον εις δαμασκον

### Versus

And Saul arose from the earth; and when his eyes were opened, he saw no man: but they led him by the hand, and brought [him] into Damascus. ηγερθη δε ο σαυλος απο της γης ανεωγμενων δε των οφθαλμων αυτου ουδενα εβλεπεν γειραγωγουντες δε αυτον εισηγαγον εις δαμασκον

And he was three days without sight, and did neither eat nor drink.

και ην ημερας τρεις μη βλεπων και ουκ εφαγεν ουδε επιεν

#### Versus

And he was three days without sight, and neither did eat nor drink. και ην ημερας τρεις μη βλεπων και ουκ εφαγεν ουδε επιεν

Now there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias; and the Lord said unto him in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I [am here], Lord.

ην δε τις μαθητης εν δαμασκω ονοματι ανανιας και ειπεν προς αυτον εν οραματι ο κυριος ανανια ο δε ειπεν ιδου εγω κυριε

#### Versus

And there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I [am here], Lord ην δε τις μαθητης εν δαμασκω ονοματι ανανιας και είπεν προς αυτον ο κυρίος εν οραματι ανανία ο δε είπεν ίδου εγω κυρίε

- And the Lord [said] unto him, Arise, and go to the street which is called Straight, and inquire in the house of Judas for one named Saul, a man of Tarsus: for behold, he prayeth;
  - ο δε κυριος προς αυτον αναστα πορευθητι επι την ρυμην την καλουμενην ευθειαν και ζητησον εν οικια ιουδα σαυλον ονοματι ταρσεα ιδου γαρ προσ

# Versus

And the Lord [said] unto him, Arise, and go into the street which is called Straight, and enquire in the house of Judas for [one] called Saul, of Tarsu for, behold, he prayeth,

ο δε κυριος προς αυτον αναστας πορευθητι επι την ρυμην την καλουμενην ευθειαν και ζητησον εν οικια ιουδα σαυλον ονοματι ταρσεα ιδου γαρ προ σευχεται

and he hath seen a man named Ananias coming in, and laying his hands on him, that he might receive his sight. και ειδεν ανδρα [εν οραματι] ανανιαν ονοματι εισελθοντα και επιθεντα αυτω [τας] χειρας οπως αναβλεψη

#### Versus

And hath seen in a vision a man named Ananias coming in, and putting [his] hand on him, that he might receive his sight. και ειδεν εν οραματι ανδρα ονοματι ανανιαν εισελθοντα και επιθεντα αυτω χειρα οπως αναβλεψη

But Ananias answered, Lord, I have heard from many of this man, how much evil he did to thy saints at Jerusalem: απεκριθη δε ανανίας κυρίε ηκούσα από πολλών περί του ανδρός τούτου όσα κακά τοις αγίοις σου εποίησεν εν ιερουσαλημ Versus

Then Ananias answered, Lord, I have heard by many of this man, how much evil he hath done to thy saints at Jerusalem: απεκριθη δε ο ανανίας κυριε ακήκοα από πολλών περί του ανδρός τουτού όσα κακά εποιήσεν τοις αγίοις σου εν ιερουσαλήμ

and here he hath authority from the chief priests to bind all that call upon thy name. και ωδε εχει εξουσιαν παρα των αρχιερεων δησαι παντας τους επικαλουμενους το ονομα σου Versus

And here he hath authority from the chief priests to bind all that call on thy name. και ωδε εχει εξουσιαν παρα των αρχιερεων δησαι παντας τους επικαλουμενους το ονομα σου

But the Lord said unto him, Go thy way: for he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles and kings, and the children of Israe ειπεν δε προς αυτον ο κυριος πορευου οτι σκευος εκλογης εστιν μοι ουτος του βαστασαι το ονομα μου ενωπιον [των] εθνων τε και βασιλεων υιων τε Versus

But the Lord said unto him, Go thy way: for he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles, and kings, and the children of Israe ειπεν δε προς αυτον ο κυριος πορευου οτι σκευος εκλογης μοι εστιν ουτος του βαστασαι το ονομα μου ενωπιον εθνων και βασιλεών υιών τε ισραηλ

16 for I will show him how many things he must suffer for my name's sake. εγω γαρ υποδειξω αυτω οσα δει αυτον υπερ του ονοματος μου παθειν

#### Versus

For I will shew him how great things he must suffer for my name's sake. εγω γαρ υποδειξω αυτω οσα δει αυτον υπερ του ονοματος μου παθειν

And Ananias departed, and entered into the house; and laying his hands on him said, Brother Saul, the Lord, [even] Jesus, who appeared unto thee the way which thou camest, hath sent me, that thou mayest receive thy sight, and be filled with the Holy Spirit. απηλθεν δε ανανιας και εισηλθεν εις την οικιαν και επιθεις επ αυτον τας χειρας ειπεν σαουλ αδελφε ο κυριος απεσταλκεν με ιησους ο οφθεις σοι εν

#### Versus

And Ananias went his way, and entered into the house; and putting his hands on him said, Brother Saul, the Lord, [even] Jesus, that appeared unto thee in the way as thou camest, hath sent me, that thou mightest receive thy sight, and be filled with the Holy Ghost. απηλθεν δε ανανίας και εισηλθεν εις την οικίαν και επίθεις επ αυτον τας γειρας είπεν σαούλ αδέλφε ο κυρίος απέσταλκεν με ιήσους ο οφθείς σοι έν τη οδω η ηρχου οπως αναβλεψης και πλησθης πνευματος αγιου

And straightway there fell from his eyes as it were scales, and he received his sight; and he arose and was baptized; και ευθέως απέπεσαν αυτού από των οφθαλμών ως λεπίδες ανέβλεψεν τε και ανάστας εβαπτίσθη

### Versus

And immediately there fell from his eyes as it had been scales: and he received sight forthwith, and arose, and was baptized. και ευθεως απεπεσον απο των οφθαλμων αυτου ωσει λεπιδες ανεβλεψεν τε παραχρημα και αναστας εβαπτισθη

and he took food and was strengthened. And he was certain days with the disciples that were at Damascus. και λαβων τροφην ενισχυθη εγενετο δε μετα των εν δαμασκω μαθητων ημερας τινας

### Versus

And when he had received meat, he was strengthened. Then was Saul certain days with the disciples which were at Damascus. και λαβων τροφην ενισχυσεν εγενετο δε ο σαυλος μετα των εν δαμασκω μαθητων ημερας τινας

And straightway in the synagogues he proclaimed Jesus, that he is the Son of God. και ευθέως εν ταις συναγωγαις εκηρυσσέν τον ιησούν ότι ουτός έστιν ο υίος του θέου

### Versus

And straightway he preached Christ in the synagogues, that he is the Son of God. και ευθέως εν ταις συναγωγαις εκηρυσσέν τον χριστού ότι ουτός έστιν ο υίος του θέου

And all that heard him were amazed, and said, Is not this he that in Jerusalem made havoc of them that called on this name? and he had come hithe for this intent, that he might bring them bound before the chief priests.

εξισταντο δε παντες οι ακουοντες και ελεγον ουχ ουτος εστιν ο πορθησας εν ιερουσαλημ τους επικαλουμενους το ονομα τουτο και ωδε εις τουτο ελη

### Versus

But all that heard [him] were amazed, and said; Is not this he that destroyed them which called on this name in Jerusalem, and came hither for that intent, that he might bring them bound unto the chief priests?

εξισταντο δε παντές οι ακουούτες και έλεγον ους ουτός έστιν ο πορθήσας εν ιερουσαλήμ τους επικαλουμένους το ονόμα τουτό και ώδε εις τουτό έλη λυθει ινα δεδεμενους αυτους αγαγη επι τους αρχιερεις

But Saul increased the more in strength, and confounded the Jews that dwelt at Damascus, proving that this is the Christ. σαυλος δε μαλλον ενεδυναμουτο και συνεχυννεν ιουδαίους τους κατοικούντας εν δαμασκώ συμβιβαζών οτι ουτός έστιν ο χρίστος

# Versus

But Saul increased the more in strength, and confounded the Jews which dwelt at Damascus, proving that this is very Christ. σαυλος δε μαλλον ενεδυναμουτο και συνεχυνεν τους ιουδαιους τους κατοικουντας εν δαμασκω συμβιβαζων οτι ουτος εστιν ο χριστος

And when many days were fulfilled, the Jews took counsel together to kill him: ως δε επληρουντο ημεραι ικαναι συνεβουλευσαντο οι ιουδαιοι ανελειν αυτον

### Versus

And after that many days were fulfilled, the Jews took counsel to kill him: ως δε επληρουντο ημεραι ικαναι συνεβουλευσαντο οι ιουδαιοι ανελειν αυτον but their plot became known to Saul. And they watched the gates also day and night that they might kill him: εγνωσθη δε τω σαυλω η επιβουλη αυτων παρετηρουντο δε και τας πυλας ημερας τε και νυκτος οπως αυτον ανελωσιν

#### Versus

But their laying await was known of Saul. And they watched the gates day and night to kill him. εγνωσθη δε τω σαυλω η επιβουλη αυτων παρετηρουν τε τας πυλας ημερας τε και νυκτος οπως αυτον ανελωσιν

but his disciples took him by night, and let him down through the wall, lowering him in a basket. λαβοντες δε οι μαθηται αυτου νυκτος δια του τειχους καθηκαν αυτον χαλασαντες εν σπυριδι

#### Versus

Then the disciples took him by night, and let [him] down by the wall in a basket. λαβοντες δε αυτον οι μαθηται νυκτος καθηκαν δια του τειχους χαλασαντες εν σπυριδι

And when he was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: and they were all afraid of him, not believing that he was a disciple παραγενομένος δε εις ιερουσαλημ επειράζεν κολλάσθαι τοις μαθηταίς και πάντες εφοβούντο αυτού μη πιστεύοντες ότι έστιν μαθητής

#### Versus

And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a disciple.

παραγενομένος δε ο σαυλος εις ιερουσαλημ επειρατο κολλασθαί τοις μαθηταίς και παντές εφοβούντο αυτον μη πιστεύοντες ότι έστιν μαθητής

But Barnabas took him, and brought him to the apostles, and declared unto them how he had seen the Lord in the way, and that he had spoken to him, and how at Damascus he had preached boldly in the name of Jesus.

βαρναβας δε επιλαβομένος αυτον ηγαγέν προς τους αποστολούς και διηγησατό αυτοίς πως έν τη όδω είδεν τον κυρίον και ότι ελαλησέν αυτώ και π

# Versus

But Barnabas took him, and brought [him] to the apostles, and declared unto them how he had seen the Lord in the way, and that he had spoken to him, and how he had preached boldly at Damascus in the name of Jesus.

βαρναβας δε επιλαβομένος αυτον ηγαγέν προς τους αποστολούς και διηγησατό αυτοίς πως εν τη όδω είδεν τον κυρίον και ότι ελαλησέν αυτώ και π ως εν δαμασκω επαρρησιασατο εν τω ονοματι του ιησου

And he was with them going in and going out at Jerusalem,

και ην μετ αυτών εισπορευομένος και εκπορευομένος εις ιερουσάλημ παρρησιαζομένος εν τω ονοματί του κυριου

### Versus

And he was with them coming in and going out at Jerusalem.

και ην μετ αυτών εισπορευομένος και εκπορευομένος εν ιερουσάλημ και παρρησιαζομένος εν τω ονοματί του κυρίου ιησου

preaching boldly in the name of the Lord: and he spake and disputed against the Grecian Jews; but they were seeking to kill him. ελαλει τε και συνεζητει προς τους ελληνιστας οι δε επεγειρουν ανελειν αυτον

# Versus

And he spake boldly in the name of the Lord Jesus, and disputed against the Grecians: but they went about to slay him. ελαλει τε και συνεζητει προς τους ελληνιστας οι δε επεχειρουν αυτον ανελειν

And when the brethren knew it, they brought him down to Caesarea, and sent him forth to Tarsus. επιγνοντες δε οι αδελφοι κατηγαγον αυτον εις καισαρειαν και εξαπεστειλαν αυτον εις ταρσον

#### Versus

[Which] when the brethren knew, they brought him down to Caesarea, and sent him forth to Tarsus. επιγνοντες δε οι αδελφοι κατηγαγον αυτον εις καισαρειαν και εξαπεστειλαν αυτον εις ταρσον

So the church throughout all Judaea and Galilee and Samaria had peace, being edified; and, walking in the fear of the Lord and in the comfort of tl Holy Spirit, was multiplied.

η μεν ουν εκκλησια καθ ολης της ιουδαιας και γαλιλαιας και σαμαρειας ειχεν ειρηνην οικοδομουμενη και πορευομενη τω φοβω του κυριου και τη Versus

Then had the churches rest throughout all Judaea and Galilee and Samaria, and were edified; and walking in the fear of the Lord, and in the comfo of the Holy Ghost, were multiplied.

αι μεν ουν εκκλησιαι καθ ολης της ιουδαιας και γαλιλαιας και σαμαρείας είχον ειρηνην οικοδομουμεναι και πορευομεναι τω φοβω του κυρίου και τη παρακλησει του αγιου πνευματος επληθυνοντο

And it came to pass, as Peter went throughout all parts, he came down also to the saints that dwelt at Lydda. εγενετο δε πετρον διερχομένον δια παντών κατέλθειν και προς τους αγιούς τους κατοικούντας λυδδα

### Versus

And it came to pass, as Peter passed throughout all [quarters], he came down also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda. εγένετο δε πέτρον διερχομένον δια παντών κατέλθειν και προς τους αγιούς τους κατοικούντας λυδδαν

And there he found a certain man named Aeneas, who had kept his bed eight years; for he was palsied. ευρεν δε εκει ανθρωπον τινα ονοματι αινεαν εξ ετων οκτω κατακειμενον επι κραβαττου ος ην παραλελυμενος Versus

And there he found a certain man named Aeneas, which had kept his bed eight years, and was sick of the palsy. ευρεν δε εκει ανθρωπον τινα αινεαν ονοματι εξ ετων οκτω κατακειμενον επι κραββατω ος ην παραλελυμενος

And Peter said unto him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ healeth thee: arise and make thy bed. And straightway he arose. και είπεν αυτώ ο πέτρος αίνεα ιαταί σε ιησούς χριστός αναστηθί και στρώσον σεαύτω και εύθεως ανέστη Versus

And Peter said unto him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately. και είπεν αυτώ ο πετρος αίνεα ιαταί σε ιήσους ο χριστός αναστήθι και στρώσον σεαυτώ και εύθεως ανέστη

And all that dwelt at Lydda and in Sharon saw him, and they turned to the Lord. και είδαν αυτον παντές οι κατοικούντες λυδδά και τον σαρώνα οιτίνες επέστρεψαν έπι τον κυρίον

# Versus

And all that dwelt at Lydda and Saron saw him, and turned to the Lord. και είδον αυτον παντές οι κατοικούντες λυδδάν και τον σαρώναν οιτίνες επέστρεψαν έπι τον κυρίον Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdee which she did.

εν ιοππη δε τις ην μαθητρια ονοματι ταβιθα η διερμηνευομενη λεγεται δορκας αυτη ην πληρης εργων αγαθων και ελεημοσυνων ων εποιει

### Versus

Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdee which she did.

εν ιοππη δε τις ην μαθητρια ονοματι ταβιθα η διερμηνευομενη λεγεται δορκας αυτη ην πληρης αγαθων εργων και ελεημοσυνων ων εποιει

And it came to pass in those days, that she fell sick, and died: and when they had washed her, they laid her in an upper chamber. εγενετο δε εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις ασθενησασαν αυτην αποθανειν λουσαντες δε εθηκαν εν υπερωω

#### Versus

And it came to pass in those days, that she was sick, and died: whom when they had washed, they laid [her] in an upper chamber. εύενετο δε εν ταις ημεραίς εκείναις ασθενήσασαν αυτήν αποθανείν λουσαντές δε αυτήν έθηκαν εν υπέρωω

And as Lydda was nigh unto Joppa, the disciples, hearing that Peter was there, sent two men unto him, entreating him, Delay not to come on unto u εγγυς δε ουσης λυδδας τη ιοππη οι μαθηται ακουσαντες οτι πετρος εστιν εν αυτη απεστειλαν δυο ανδρας προς αυτον παρακαλουντες μη οκνησης δι Versus

And forasmuch as Lydda was night o Joppa, and the disciples had heard that Peter was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring [him] that he would not delay to come to them.

εγγυς δε ουσης λυδδης τη ιοππη οι μαθηται ακουσαντες οτι πετρος εστιν εν αυτη απεστειλαν δυο ανδρας προς αυτον παρακαλουντες μη οκνησαι δι ελθειν εως αυτων

And Peter arose and went with them. And when he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and showing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them.

αναστας δε πετρος συνηλθεν αυτοις ον παραγενομενον ανηγαγον εις το υπερωον και παρεστησαν αυτω πασαι αι χηραι κλαιουσαι και επιδεικνυμενα

### Versus

Then Peter arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and shewing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them.

αναστας δε πετρος συνηλθεν αυτοις ον παραγενομενον ανηγαγον εις το υπερωον και παρεστησαν αυτω πασαι αι χηραι κλαιουσαι και επιδεικνυμενα ι χιτωνας και ιματια οσα εποιει μετ αυτων ουσα η δορκας

But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down and prayed; and turning to the body, he said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes; and when sh saw Peter, she sat up.

εκβαλών δε εξώ παντας ο πετρος και θεις τα γονατα προσηυξατο και επιστρεψας προς το σώμα είπεν ταβιθα αναστήθι η δε ηνοίζεν τους οφθαλμούς

#### Versus

But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning [him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up.

εκβαλων δε εξω παντας ο πετρος θεις τα γονατα προσηυζατο και επιστρεψας προς το σωμα ειπεν ταβιθα αναστηθι η δε ηνοιζεν τους οφθαλμους αυ της και ιδουσα τον πετρον ανεκαθισεν

And he gave her his hand, and raised her up; and calling the saints and widows, he presented her alive.

δους δε αυτή γειρα ανέστησεν αυτήν φωνήσας δε τους αγιούς και τας χήρας παρέστησεν αυτήν ζωσαν

### Versus

And he gave her [his] hand, and lifted her up, and when he had called the saints and widows, presented her alive. δους δε αυτή χειρα ανέστησεν αυτήν φωνήσας δε τους αγιούς και τας χήρας παρέστησεν αυτήν ζωσαν

And it became known throughout all Joppa: and many believed on the Lord.

γνωστον δε εγενετο καθ ολης ιοππης και επιστευσαν πολλοι επι τον κυριον

### Versus

And it was known throughout all Joppa; and many believed in the Lord. γνωστον δε εγενετο καθ ολης της ιοππης και πολλοι επιστευσαν επι τον κυριον And it came to pass, that he abode many days in Joppa with one Simon a tanner. εγενετο δε ημερας ικανας μειναι εν ιοππη παρα τινι σιμωνι βυρσει

### Versus

And it came to pass, that he tarried many days in Joppa with one Simon a tanner. εγένετο δε ημέρας ικανάς μειναί αυτον εν ιοππη παρά τινι σιμώνι βυρσεί

Now [there was] a certain man in Caesarea, Cornelius by name, a centurion of the band called the Italian [band], ανηρ δε τις εν καισαρεία ονοματί κορνηλίος εκατονταρχής εκ σπείρης της καλουμένης ιταλικής

#### Versus

There was a certain man in Caesarea called Cornelius, a centurion of the band called the Italian [band], ανηρ δε τις ην εν καισαρεία ονοματι κορνηλίος εκατονταρχής εκ σπείρης της καλουμένης ιταλικής

a devout man, and one that feared God with all his house, who gave much alms to the people, and prayed to God always. ευσεβης και φοβουμενος τον θεον συν παντι τω οικω αυτου ποιων ελεημοσυνας πολλας τω λαω και δεομενος του θεου δια παντος

#### Versus

[A] devout [man], and one that feared God with all his house, which gave much alms to the people, and prayed to God alway. ευσεβης και φοβουμένος τον θέον συν παντί τω οικώ αυτού ποιών τε ελεημοσύνας πολλάς τω λάω και δεομένος του θέου διαπάντος

He saw in a vision openly, as it were about the ninth hour of the day, an angel of God coming in unto him, and saying to him, Cornelius. ειδεν εν οραματι φανερως ωσει περι ωραν ενατην της ημερας αγγελον του θεου εισελθοντα προς αυτον και ειποντα αυτω κορνηλιε

# Versus

He saw in a vision evidently about the ninth hour of the day an angel of God coming in to him, and saying unto him, Cornelius. ειδεν εν οραματι φανερως ωσει ωραν εννατην της ημερας αγγελον του θεου εισελθοντα προς αυτον και ειποντα αυτω κορνηλιε

- And he, fastening his eyes upon him, and being affrighted, said, What is it, Lord? And he said unto him, Thy prayers and thine alms are gone up for memorial before God.
  - ο δε ατενισας αυτω και εμφοβος γενομενος ειπεν τι εστιν κυριε ειπεν δε αυτω αι προσευγαι σου και αι ελεημοσυναι σου ανεβησαν εις μνημοσυνον ε

#### Versus

And when he looked on him, he was afraid, and said, What is it, Lord? And he said unto him, Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memor before God.

ο δε ατενισας αυτω και εμφοβος γενομένος είπεν τι έστιν κυρίε είπεν δε αυτώ αι προσευγαί σου και αι έλεημοσυναί σου ανέβησαν είς μνημοσυνον ε νωπιον του θεου

And now send men to Joppa, and fetch one Simon, who is surnamed Peter: και νυν πεμψον ανδρας εις ιοππην και μεταπεμψαι σιμωνα τινα ος επικαλειται πετρος

#### Versus

And now send men to Joppa, and call for [one] Simon, whose surname is Peter: και νυν πεμψον εις ιοππην ανδρας και μεταπεμψαι σιμωνα ος επικαλειται πετρος

he lodgeth with one Simon a tanner, whose house is by the sea side. ουτος ξενίζεται παρα τινι σιμωνι βυρσει ω εστιν οικία παρα θαλασσαν

# Versus

He lodgeth with one Simon a tanner, whose house is by the sea side: he shall tell thee what thou oughtest to do. ουτος ξενιζεται παρα τινι σιμωνι βυρσει ω εστιν οικια παρα θαλασσαν ουτος λαλησει σοι τι σε δει ποιειν

And when the angel that spake unto him was departed, he called two of his household-servants, and a devout soldier of them that waited on him continually;

ως δε απηλθεν ο αγγελος ο λαλων αυτω φωνησας δυο των οικετων και στρατιωτην ευσεβη των προσκαρτερουντων αυτω

# Versus

And when the angel which spake unto Cornelius was departed, he called two of his household servants, and a devout soldier of them that waited on him continually;

ως δε απηλθεν ο αγγελος ο λαλων τω κορνηλιώ φωνήσας δυο των οικέτων αυτού και στρατιώτην ευσέβη των προσκαρτέρουντων αυτώ

and having rehearsed all things unto them, he sent them to Joppa. και εξηγησαμενος απαντα αυτοις απεστειλεν αυτους εις την ιοππην

### Versus

And when he had declared all [these] things unto them, he sent them to Joppa. και εξηγησαμενος αυτοις απαντα απεστειλεν αυτους εις την ιοππην

Now on the morrow, as they were on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, Peter went up upon the housetop to pray, about the sixth hour: τη δε επαυριον οδοιπορουντων εκεινών και τη πολει εγγιζοντών ανέβη πέτρος επι το δώμα προσευξασθαι πέρι ώραν εκτην

#### Versus

On the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, Peter went up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour: τη δε επαυριον οδοιπορουντών εκεινών και τη πολει εγγιζοντών ανέβη πέτρος επι το δώμα προσευξασθαι πέρι ώραν εκτην

and he became hungry, and desired to eat: but while they made ready, he fell into a trance; εγενετο δε προσπεινος και ηθελεν γευσασθαι παρασκευαζοντων δε αυτων εγενετο επ αυτον εκστασις

#### Versus

And he became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while they made ready, he fell into a trance, εγένετο δε προσπείνος και ηθέλεν γευσασθαί παρασκευάζοντων δε έκεινων επέπεσεν επ αυτον εκστάσις

and he beholdeth the heaven opened, and a certain vessel descending, as it were a great sheet, let down by four corners upon the earth: και θεωρεί τον ουράνον ανεωύμενον και καταβαίνον σκεύος τι ως οθονήν μευάλην τέσσαρσιν αρχαίς καθιέμενον έπι της ύης

### Versus

And saw heaven opened, and a certain vessel descending unto him, as it had been a great sheet knit at the four corners, and let down to the earth: και θεωρει τον ουρανον ανεωγμενον και καταβαίνον επ αυτον σκευος τι ως οθονην μεγάλην τεσσαρσίν αρχαίς δεδεμενον και καθιεμένον επί της γης 12 wherein were all manner of fourfooted beasts and creeping things of the earth and birds of the heaven. εν ω υπηρχεν παντα τα τετραποδα και ερπετα της γης και πετεινα του ουρανου

#### Versus

Wherein were all manner of fourfooted beasts of the earth, and wild beasts, and creeping things, and fowls of the air. εν ω υπηρχεν παντα τα τετραποδα της γης και τα θηρια και τα ερπετα και τα πετεινα του ουρανου

13 And there came a voice to him, Rise, Peter; kill and eat. και εγένετο φωνή προς αυτον αναστάς πέτρε θυσον και φαγέ

### Versus

And there came a voice to him, Rise, Peter; kill, and eat. και εγενετο φωνη προς αυτον αναστας πετρε θυσον και φαγε

But Peter said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten anything that is common and unclean.

ο δε πετρος ειπεν μηδαμως κυριε οτι ουδεποτε εφαγον παν κοινον και ακαθαρτον

#### Versus

But Peter said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or unclean. ο δε πετρος ειπεν μηδαμως κυριε οτι ουδεποτε εφαγον παν κοινον η ακαθαρτον

And a voice [came] unto him again the second time, What God hath cleansed, make not thou common. και φωνη παλιν εκ δευτερου προς αυτον α ο θεος εκαθαρισεν συ μη κοινου

# Versus

And the voice [spake] unto him again the second time, What God hath cleansed, [that] call not thou common. και φωνη παλιν εκ δευτερου προς αυτον α ο θεος εκαθαρισεν συ μη κοινου

And this was done thrice: and straightway the vessel was received up into heaven. τουτο δε εγενετο επι τρις και ευθυς ανελημφθη το σκευος εις τον ουρανον

#### Versus

This was done thrice: and the vessel was received up again into heaven. τουτο δε εγενετο επι τρις και παλιν ανεληφθη το σκευος εις τον ουρανον

Now while Peter was much perplexed in himself what the vision which he had seen might mean, behold, the men that were sent by Cornelius, having made inquiry for Simon's house, stood before the gate,

ως δε εν εαυτώ διηπορεί ο πετρος τι αν είη το οραμά ο είδεν ίδου οι ανδρές οι απέσταλμενοί υπό του κορνηλίου διερώτησαντές την οικίαν του σίμω

# Versus

Now while Peter doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cornelius had made enquiry for Simon's house, and stood before the gate,

ως δε εν εαυτώ διηπορεί ο πετρος τι αν είη το οραμα ο είδεν και ίδου οι ανδρές οι απέσταλμενοί από του κορνηλίου διερωτήσαντες την οικίαν σίμω νος επεστησαν επι τον πυλωνα

and called and asked whether Simon, who was surnamed Peter, were lodging there. και φωνησαντες επυθοντο ει σιμων ο επικαλουμενος πετρος ενθαδε ξενιζεται

# Versus

And called, and asked whether Simon, which was surnamed Peter, were lodged there. και φωνησαντες επυνθανοντο ει σιμων ο επικαλουμενος πετρος ενθαδε ξενιζεται

And while Peter thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee. του δε πετρου διενθυμουμενου περι του οραματος ειπεν το πνευμα ιδου ανδρες δυο ζητουντες σε

### Versus

While Peter thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee. του δε πετρου ενθυμουμένου περί του οραματός είπεν αυτώ το πνεύμα ίδου ανδρές τρείς ζητουσίν σε But arise, and get thee down, and go with them, nothing doubting: for I have sent them. αλλα αναστας καταβηθι και πορευου συν αυτοις μηδεν διακρινομένος ότι έγω απέσταλκα αυτους

### Versus

Arise therefore, and get thee down, and go with them, doubting nothing: for I have sent them. αλλα αναστας καταβηθι και πορευου συν αυτοις μηδεν διακρινομένος διοτί έγω απέσταλκα αυτους

And Peter went down to the men, and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what is the cause wherefore ye are come? καταβας δε πετρος προς τους ανδρας ειπεν ιδου εγω είμι ον ζητείτε τις η αιτία δι ην παρέστε

### Versus

Then Peter went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what [is] the cause wherefore ye are come?

καταβας δε πετρος προς τους ανδρας τους απεσταλμενους απο του κορνηλιου προς αυτον είπεν ίδου είω ου ζητείτε τις η αίτια δι ην παρέστε

And they said, Cornelius a centurion, a righteous man and one that feareth God, and well reported of by all the nation of the Jews, was warned [of God] by a holy angel to send for thee into his house, and to hear words from thee.

οι δε ειπαν κορνηλιος εκατονταρχης ανηρ δικαιος και φοβουμενος τον θεον μαρτυρουμενος τε υπο ολου του εθνους των ιουδαιών εχρηματισθη υπο

# Versus

And they said, Cornelius the centurion, a just man, and one that feareth God, and of good report among all the nation of the Jews, was warned from God by an holy angel to send for thee into his house, and to hear words of thee.

οι δε ειπον κορνηλιος εκατονταρχης ανηρ δικαιος και φοβουμενος τον θεον μαρτυρουμενος τε υπο ολου του εθνους των ιουδαιων εχρηματισθη υπο αγγελου αγιου μεταπεμψασθαι σε εις τον οικον αυτου και ακουσαι ρηματα παρα σου

So he called them in and lodged them. And on the morrow he arose and went forth with them, and certain of the brethren from Joppa accompanied him.

εισκαλεσαμένος συν αυτους εξενίσεν τη δε επαυρίον αναστάς εξηλθέν συν αυτοίς και τίνες των αδέλφων των από ιοππης συνήλθον αυτώ

### Versus

Then called he them in, and lodged [them]. And on the morrow Peter went away with them, and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him. εισκαλεσαμένος συν αυτους εξενίσεν τη δε επαυρίον ο πέτρος εξηλθέν συν αυτοίς και τίνες των αδέλφων των από της ιοππης συνήλθον αυτώ

And on the morrow they entered into Caesarea. And Cornelius was waiting for them, having called together his kinsmen and his near friends. τη δε επαυρίον εισηλθεν εις την καισαρείαν ο δε κορνηλίος ην προσδοκών αυτούς συγκαλεσαμένος τους συγγένεις αυτού και τους αναγκαίους φίλο Versus

And the morrow after they entered into Caesarea. And Cornelius waited for them, and had called together his kinsmen and near friends. και τη επαυριου εισηλθου εις την καισαρειαν ο δε κορυηλιος ην προσδοκών αυτους συγκαλεσαμένος τους συγγένεις αυτου και τους αναγκαιους φιλ ους

And when it came to pass that Peter entered, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his feet, and worshipped him. ως δε εγενετο του εισελθειν τον πετρον συναντησας αυτω ο κορνηλιος πεσων επι τους ποδας προσεκυνησεν

# Versus

And as Peter was coming in, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his feet, and worshipped [him]. ως δε εγένετο εισέλθειν τον πέτρον συναντήσας αυτώ ο κορνήλιος πέσων έπι τους πόδας προσέκυνησεν

But Peter raised him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man. ο δε πετρος ηγειρεν αυτον λεγων αναστηθι και εγω αυτος ανθρωπος ειμι

# Versus

But Peter took him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man. ο δε πετρος αυτον ηγειρεν λεγων αναστηθι καγω αυτος ανθρωπος ειμι

And as he talked with him, he went in, and findeth many come together: και συνομιλών αυτώ εισηλθεν και ευρισκει συνεληλυθοτάς πολλους

### Versus

And as he talked with him, he went in, and found many that were come together. και συνομιλών αυτώ εισηλθεν και ευρισκεί συνεληλυθοτάς πολλους

and he said unto them, Ye yourselves know how it is an unlawful thing for a man that is a Jew to join himself or come unto one of another nation; a [yet] unto me hath God showed that I should not call any man common or unclean:

εφη τε προς αυτους υμεις επιστασθε ως αθεμιτον εστιν ανδρι ιουδαιω κολλασθαι η προσερχεσθαι αλλοφυλω καμοι ο θεος εδειξεν μηδενα κοινον η

### Versus

And he said unto them, Ye know how that it is an unlawful thing for a man that is a Jew to keep company, or come unto one of another nation; but God hath shewed me that I should not call any man common or unclean.

εφη τε προς αυτους υμείς επιστάσθε ως αθεμιτού έστιν ανδρι ιουδαίω κολλάσθαι η προσερύεσθαι αλλοφύλω και έμοι ο θέος έδειζευ μηδεύα κοινού η ακαθαρτον λεγειν ανθρωπον

wherefore also I came without gainsaying, when I was sent for. I ask therefore with what intent ye sent for me. διο και αναντιρρητως ηλθον μεταπεμφθεις πυνθανομαι ουν τινι λογω μετεπεμψασθε με

#### **Versus**

Therefore came I [unto you] without gainsaying, as soon as I was sent for: I ask therefore for what intent ye have sent for me? διο και αναντιρρητως ηλθον μεταπεμφθεις πυνθανομαι ουν τινι λογω μετεπεμψασθε με

And Cornelius said, Four days ago, until this hour, I was keeping the ninth hour of prayer in my house; and behold, a man stood before me in brigh apparel,

και ο κορνηλιος εφη απο τεταρτης ημερας μεχρι ταυτης της ωρας ημην την ενατην προσευχομενος εν τω οικώ μου και ιδου ανηρ εστη ενώπιον μου

### Versus

And Cornelius said, Four days ago I was fasting until this hour; and at the ninth hour I prayed in my house, and, behold, a man stood before me in bright clothing,

και ο κορνηλιος εφη απο τεταρτης ημερας μεχρι ταυτης της ωρας ημην νηστευων και την εννατην ωραν προσευχομενος εν τω οικω μου και ιδου αν ηρ εστη ενωπιον μου εν εσθητι λαμπρα

and saith, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard, and thine alms are had in remembrance in the sight of God. και φησιν κορνηλιε εισηκουσθη σου η προσευχη και αι ελεημοσυναι σου εμνησθησαν ενωπιον του θεου

### Versus

And said, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard, and thine alms are had in remembrance in the sight of God. και φησιν κορνηλιε εισηκουσθη σου η προσευχη και αι ελεημοσυναι σου εμνησθησαν ενωπιον του θεου Send therefore to Joppa, and call unto thee Simon, who is surnamed Peter; he lodgeth in the house of Simon a tanner, by the sea side. πεμψον ουν εις ιοππην και μετακαλεσαι σιμώνα ος επικαλειται πετρός ουτός ξενίζεται εν οικία σιμώνος βυρσέως παρά θαλασσαν

#### Versus

Send therefore to Joppa, and call hither Simon, whose surname is Peter; he is lodged in the house of [one] Simon a tanner by the sea side: who, whe he cometh, shall speak unto thee.

πεμψον ουν εις ιοππην και μετακαλεσαι σιμώνα ος επικαλειται πετρός ουτός ξενίζεται εν οικία σιμώνος βυρσέως παρα θαλασσαν ος παραγενομένος λαλησει σοι

33 Forthwith therefore I sent to thee; and thou hast well done that thou art come. Now therefore we are all here present in the sight of God, to hear all things that have been commanded thee of the Lord.

εξαυτης ουν επεμψα προς σε συ τε καλως εποιησας παραγενομενος νυν ουν παντες ημεις ενωπιον του θεου παρεσμεν ακουσαι παντα τα προστεταγμ

### Versus

Immediately therefore I sent to thee; and thou hast well done that thou art come. Now therefore are we all here present before God, to hear all thing that are commanded thee of God.

εξαυτης ουν επεμψα προς σε συ τε καλως εποιησας παραγενομενος νυν ουν παντες ημεις ενωπιον του θεου παρεσμεν ακουσαι παντα τα προστεταγμ ενα σοι υπο του θεου

And Peter opened his mouth and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons: ανοιξας δε πετρος το στομα είπεν επ αληθείας καταλαμβανομαί οτι ουκ έστιν προσωπολημπτης ο θέος

# Versus

Then Peter opened [his] mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons: ανοιξας δε πετρος το στομα ειπεν επ αληθειας καταλαμβανομαι οτι ουκ εστιν προσωποληπτης ο θεος

but in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is acceptable to him. αλλ εν παντι εθνει ο φοβουμενος αυτον και εργαζομενος δικαιοσυνην δεκτος αυτω εστιν

# Versus

But in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him. αλλ εν παντι εθνει ο φοβουμενος αυτον και εργαζομενος δικαιοσυνην δεκτος αυτω εστιν

The word which he sent unto the children of Israel, preaching good tidings of peace by Jesus Christ (He is Lord of all.) -τον λογον απεστείλεν τοις υιοις ισραηλ ευαγγελίζομενος ειρηνην δια ιησου χριστού ουτος εστιν παντών κυρίος

### Versus

The word which [God] sent unto the children of Israel, preaching peace by Jesus Christ: (he is Lord of all:) τον λογον ον απεστείλεν τοις υιοις ισραηλ ευαγγελιζομένος ειρηνην δια ιησού χριστού ούτος έστιν παντών κυρίος

that saying ye yourselves know, which was published throughout all Judaea, beginning from Galilee, after the baptism which John preached; υμεις οιδατε το γενομενον ρημα καθ ολης της ιουδαίας αρξαμενός από της γαλιλαίας μετά το βαπτίσμα ο εκηρυξεν ιφάννης

#### Versus

That word, [I say], ye know, which was published throughout all Judaea, and began from Galilee, after the baptism which John preached; υμεις οιδατε το γενομενον ρημα καθ ολης της ιουδαίας αρξαμενον από της γαλιλαίας μετά το βαπτίσμα ο εκηρυξεν ιφάννης

- [even] Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed him with the Holy Spirit and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him.
  - ιησουν τον απο ναζαρεθ ως εχρισεν αυτον ο θεος πνευματι αγιω και δυναμει ος διηλθεν ευεργετων και ιωμενος παντας τους καταδυναστευομενους

# Versus

How God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with him.

ιησουν τον απο ναζαρετ ως εχρισεν αυτον ο θεος πνευματι αγιω και δυναμει ος διηλθεν ευεργετων και ιωμένος παντάς τους καταδυναστευομένους υπο του διαβολου οτι ο θεος ην μετ αυτου

And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the country of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom also they slew, hanging him on a tree. και ημείς μαρτυρές παντών ων εποίησεν εν τε τη χώρα των ιουδαίων και ιερουσάλημ ον και ανείλαν κρεμασάντες επι ξυλού

### Versus

And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree: και ημείς εσμεν μαρτύρες παντών ων εποιήσεν εν τε τη χώρα των ιουδαίων και εν ιερουσάλημ ον ανείλον κρεμασάντες επί ξυλού

Him God raised up the third day, and gave him to be made manifest, τουτον ο θεος ηγειρεν τη τριτη ημερα και εδωκεν αυτον εμφανη γενεσθαι

### Versus

Him God raised up the third day, and shewed him openly; τουτον ο θεος ηγειρεν τη τριτη ημερα και εδωκεν αυτον εμφανη γενεσθαι

not to all the people, but unto witnesses that were chosen before of God, [even] to us, who ate and drank with him after he rose from the dead. ου παντι τω λαω αλλα μαρτυσιν τοις προκεγειροτονημενοις υπο του θεου ημιν οιτινες συνεφαγομεν και συνεπιομεν αυτω μετα το αναστηναι αυτον Versus

Not to all the people, but unto witnesses chosen before of God, [even] to us, who did eat and drink with him after he rose from the dead. ου παντι τω λαω αλλα μαρτυσιν τοις προκεχειροτονημενοις υπο του θεου ημιν οιτινες συνεφαγομεν και συνεπιομεν αυτω μετα το αναστηναι αυτον εκ νεκρων

And he charged us to preach unto the people, and to testify that this is he who is ordained of God [to be] the Judge of the living and the dead. και παρηγγείλεν ημιν κηρυζαι τω λαω και διαμαρτυρασθαι οτι ουτος εστιν ο ωρισμένος υπο του θέου κριτης ζωντών και νέκρων

# Versus

And he commanded us to preach unto the people, and to testify that it is he which was ordained of God [to be] the Judge of quick and dead. και παρηγγείλεν ημιν κηρυζαι τω λαω και διαμαρτυρασθαι οτι αυτος εστιν ο ωρισμένος υπο του θέου κριτης ζωντών και νέκρων

To him bear all the prophets witness, that through his name every one that believeth on him shall receive remission of sins. τουτώ παντές οι προφηται μαρτυρούσιν αφέσιν αμαρτίων λάβειν δια του ονοματός αυτού παντά τον πιστεύοντα εις αυτού

# Versus

To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins. τουτώ παντές οι προφηταί μαρτυρούσιν αφέσιν αμαρτίων λάβειν δια του ονοματός αυτού παντά τον πιστεύοντα είς αυτού While Peter yet spake these words, the Holy Spirit fell on all them that heard the word. ετι λαλουντος του πετρου τα ρηματα ταυτα επεπεσεν το πνευμα το αγιον επι παντας τους ακουοντας τον λογον

While Peter yet spake these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word. ετι λαλουντος του πετρου τα ρηματα ταυτα επεπεσεν το πνευμα το αγιον επι παντας τους ακουοντας τον λογον

And they of the circumcision that believed were amazed, as many as came with Peter, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of th Holy Spirit.

και εξεστησαν οι εκ περιτομης πιστοι οι συνηλθαν τω πετρω οτι και επι τα εθνη η δωρεα του πνευματος του αγιου εκκεχυται

#### Versus

Versus

And they of the circumcision which believed were astonished, as many as came with Peter, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift the Holy Ghost.

και εξεστησαν οι εκ περιτομης πιστοι οσοι συνηλθον τω πετρω οτι και επι τα εθνη η δωρεα του αγιου πνευματος εκκεχυται

For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered Peter, ηκουον γαρ αυτών λαλουντών γλώσσαις και μεγαλυνοντών τον θέον τότε απέκριθη πέτρος

## Versus

For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered Peter, ηκουον γαρ αυτων λαλουντων γλωσσαις και μεγαλυνοντων τον θεον τοτε απεκριθη ο πετρος

Can any man forbid the water, that these should not be baptized, who have received the Holy Spirit as well as we? μητι το υδωρ δυναται κωλυσαι τις του μη βαπτισθηναι τουτους οιτινές το πνευμά το αγιον ελάβον ως και ημείς

# Versus

Can any man forbid water, that these should not be baptized, which have received the Holy Ghost as well as we? μητι το υδωρ κωλυσαι δυναται τις του μη βαπτισθηναι τουτους οιτίνες το πνευμα το αχίον ελαβον καθώς και ημείς And he commanded them to be baptized in the name of Jesus Christ. Then prayed they him to tarry certain days. προσεταξεν δε αυτους εν τω ονοματι ιησου γριστου βαπτισθηναι τοτε ηρωτησαν αυτον επιμειναι ημερας τινας

### Versus

And he commanded them to be baptized in the name of the Lord. Then prayed they him to tarry certain days. προσεταξεν τε αυτους βαπτισθηναι εν τω ονοματι του κυριου τοτε ηρωτησαν αυτον επιμειναι ημερας τινας

Now the apostles and the brethren that were in Judaea heard that the Gentiles also had received the word of God. ηκουσαν δε οι αποστολοι και οι αδελφοι οι οντες κατα την ιουδαιαν οτι και τα εθνη εδεξαντο τον λογον του θεου

# Versus

And the apostles and brethren that were in Judaea heard that the Gentiles had also received the word of God. ηκουσαν δε οι αποστολοι και οι αδελφοι οι οντες κατα την ιουδαιαν οτι και τα εθνη εδεξαντο τον λογον του θεου

And when Peter was come up to Jerusalem, they that were of the circumcision contended with him, οτε δε ανεβη πετρος εις ιερουσαλημ διεκρινοντο προς αυτον οι εκ περιτομης

#### Versus

And when Peter was come up to Jerusalem, they that were of the circumcision contended with him, και στε ανεβη πετρος εις ιεροσολυμα διεκρινοντο προς αυτον οι εκ περιτομης

saying, Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised, and didst eat with them. λεγοντες οτι εισηλθεν προς ανδρας ακροβυστιαν εχοντας και συνεφαγεν αυτοις

### Versus

Saying, Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised, and didst eat with them. λεγοντες οτι προς ανδρας ακροβυστιαν εχοντας εισηλθες και συνεφαγες αυτοις But Peter began, and expounded [the matter] unto them in order, saying, αρξαμενος δε πετρος εξετιθετο αυτοις καθεξης λεγων

#### Versus

But Peter rehearsed [the matter] from the beginning, and expounded [it] by order unto them, saying, αρξαμενος δε ο πετρος εξετιθετο αυτοις καθεξης λεγων

I was in the city of Joppa praying: and in a trance I saw a vision, a certain vessel descending, as it were a great sheet let down from heaven by four corners; and it came even unto me:

εγω ημην εν πολει ιοππη προσευχομενος και ειδον εν εκστασει οραμα καταβαινον σκευος τι ως οθονην μεγαλην τεσσαρσιν αρχαις καθιεμενην εκ το Versus

I was in the city of Joppa praying: and in a trance I saw a vision, A certain vessel descend, as it had been a great sheet, let down from heaven by fou corners; and it came even to me:

εύω ημην εν πολει ιοππη προσευχομένος και είδον εν εκστάσει οράμα καταβαίνον σκέυος τι ως οθονήν μευαλήν τέσσαρσιν αρχαίς καθιέμενην εκ το υ ουρανου και ηλθεν αχρις εμου

upon which when I had fastened mine eyes, I considered, and saw the fourfooted beasts of the earth and wild beasts and creeping things and birds o the heaven.

εις ην ατενισας κατενοουν και ειδον τα τετραποδα της γης και τα θηρια και τα ερπετα και τα πετεινα του ουρανου

## Versus

Upon the which when I had fastened mine eyes, I considered, and saw fourfooted beasts of the earth, and wild beasts, and creeping things, and fowle of the air.

εις ην ατενισας κατενοούν και είδον τα τετραποδά της γης και τα θηρια και τα ερπετά και τα πετείνα του ουράνου

And I heard also a voice saying unto me, Rise, Peter; kill and eat. ηκουσα δε και φωνης λεγουσης μοι αναστας πετρε θυσον και φαγε

### Versus

And I heard a voice saying unto me, Arise, Peter; slay and eat. ηκουσα δε φωνης λεγουσης μοι αναστας πετρε θυσον και φαγε But I said, Not so, Lord: for nothing common or unclean hath ever entered into my mouth. ειπον δε μηδαμώς κυριε ότι κοινον η ακαθαρτον ουδεπότε εισηλθεν εις το στομά μου

#### Versus

But I said, Not so, Lord: for nothing common or unclean hath at any time entered into my mouth. ειπον δε μηδαμως κυριε οτι παν κοινον η ακαθαρτον ουδεποτε εισηλθεν εις το στομα μου

But a voice answered the second time out of heaven, What God hath cleansed, make not thou common. απεκριθη δε εκ δευτερού φωνή εκ του ουράνου α ο θέος εκαθαρίσεν συ μη κοινού

#### Versus

But the voice answered me again from heaven, What God hath cleansed, [that] call not thou common. απεκριθη δε μοι φωνη εκ δευτερου εκ του ουρανου α ο θεος εκαθαρισεν συ μη κοινου

And this was done thrice: and all were drawn up again into heaven. τουτο δε εγενετο επι τρις και ανεσπασθη παλιν απαντα εις τον ουρανον

#### Versus

And this was done three times: and all were drawn up again into heaven. τουτο δε εγενετο επι τρις και παλιν ανεσπασθη απαντα εις τον ουρανον

And behold, forthwith three men stood before the house in which we were, having been sent from Caesarea unto me. και ίδου εξαυτης τρεις ανδρες επεστησαν επι την οικίαν εν η ημεν απεσταλμενοι απο καισαρείας προς με

### Versus

And, behold, immediately there were three men already come unto the house where I was, sent from Caesarea unto me. και ιδου εξαυτης τρεις ανδρες επεστησαν επι την οικιαν εν η ημην απεσταλμενοι απο καισαρειας προς με

And the Spirit bade me go with them, making no distinction. And these six brethren also accompanied me; and we entered into the man's house: ειπεν δε το πνευμα μοι συνελθειν αυτοις μηδεν διακριναντα ηλθον δε συν εμοι και οι εξ αδελφοι ουτοι και εισηλθομεν εις τον οικον του ανδρος

### Versus

And the Spirit bade me go with them, nothing doubting. Moreover these six brethren accompanied me, and we entered into the man's house: ειπεν δε μοι το πνευμα συνελθειν αυτοις μηδεν διακρινομένον ηλθον δε συν έμοι και οι έξ αδέλφοι ουτοι και εισηλθομέν εις τον οικον του ανδρος

and he told us how he had seen the angel standing in his house, and saying, Send to Joppa, and fetch Simon, whose surname is Peter; απηγγείλεν δε ημιν πως είδεν τον αγγελον εν τω οικώ αυτου σταθεντα και είποντα αποστείλον εις ιοππην και μεταπεμψαι σιμώνα τον επικαλουμένο Versus

And he shewed us how he had seen an angel in his house, which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is Peter;

απηγγείλεν τε ημιν πως είδεν τον αγγελον εν τω οικώ αυτου σταθέντα και είποντα αυτώ αποστείλον εις ιοππην ανδράς και μεταπεμψαι σιμώνα τον επικαλουμενον πετρον

14 who shall speak unto thee words, whereby thou shalt be saved, thou and all thy house. ος λαλησει ρηματα προς σε εν οις σωθηση συ και πας ο οικος σου

### Versus

Who shall tell thee words, whereby thou and all thy house shall be saved. ος λαλησει ρηματα προς σε εν οις σωθηση συ και πας ο οικος σου

And as I began to speak, the Holy Spirit fell on them, even as on us at the beginning. εν δε τω αρξασθαι με λαλειν επεπεσεν το πνευμα το αγιον επ αυτους ωσπερ και εφ ημας εν αρχη

# Versus

And as I began to speak, the Holy Ghost fell on them, as on us at the beginning. εν δε τω αρξασθαι με λαλειν επεπεσεν το πνευμα το αγιον επ αυτους ωσπερ και εφ ημας εν αργη And I remembered the word of the Lord, how he said, John indeed baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized in the Holy Spirit. εμνησθην δε του ρηματος του κυριου ως ελεγεν ιωαννης μεν εβαπτισεν υδατι υμεις δε βαπτισθησεσθε εν πνευματι αγιω

#### Versus

Then remembered I the word of the Lord, how that he said, John indeed baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost. εμνησθην δε του ρηματος κυριου ως ελεγεν ιωαννης μεν εβαπτισεν υδατι υμεις δε βαπτισθησεσθε εν πνευματι αγιω

17 If then God gave unto them the like gift as [he did] also unto us, when we believed on the Lord Jesus Christ, who was I, that I could withstand God? ει ουν την ισην δωρεαν εδωκεν αυτοις ο θεος ως και ημιν πιστευσασιν επι τον κυριον ιησουν χριστον εγω τις ημην δυνατος κωλυσαι τον θεον Versus

For a smuch then as God gave them the like gift as [he did] unto us, who believed on the Lord Jesus Christ; what was I, that I could withstand God? ει ουν την ισην δωρεαν εδωκεν αυτοις ο θεος ως και ημιν πιστευσασιν επι τον κυριον ιησουν χριστον εγω δε τις ημην δυνατος κωλυσαι τον θεον

And when they heard these things, they held their peace, and glorified God, saying, Then to the Gentiles also hath God granted repentance unto life ακουσαντες δε ταυτα ησυχασαν και εδοξασαν τον θεον λεγοντες αρα και τοις εθνεσιν ο θεος την μετανοιαν εις ζωην εδωκεν

#### Versus

When they heard these things, they held their peace, and glorified God, saying, Then hath God also to the Gentiles granted repentance unto life. ακουσαντες δε ταυτα ησυχασαν και εδοξαζον τον θεον λεγοντες αραγε και τοις εθνεσιν ο θεος την μετανοιαν εδωκεν εις ζωην

They therefore that were scattered abroad upon the tribulation that arose about Stephen travelled as far as Phoenicia, and Cyprus, and Antioch, speaking the word to none save only to Jews.

οι μεν ουν διασπαρεντες απο της θλιψεως της γενομενης επι στεφανω διηλθον εως φοινικης και κυπρου και αντιοχειας μηδενι λαλουντες τον λογον Versus

Now they which were scattered abroad upon the persecution that arose about Stephen travelled as far as Phenice, and Cyprus, and Antioch, preaching the word to none but unto the Jews only.

οι μεν ουν διασπαρέντες από της θλιψέως της γενομένης επί στέφανω διηλθον έως φοινικής και κυπρού και αντιοχείας μηδένι λαλούντες τον λογον ει μη μονον ιουδαιοις

But there were some of them, men of Cyprus and Cyrene, who, when they were come to Antioch, spake unto the Greeks also, preaching the Lord Jesus.

ησαν δε τινες εξ αυτών ανδρες κυπριοί και κυρηναίοι οιτίνες ελθοντές εις αντίοχειαν ελαλούν και προς τους ελληνιστάς ευαγγελίζομενοί τον κυριον

### Versus

And some of them were men of Cyprus and Cyrene, which, when they were come to Antioch, spake unto the Grecians, preaching the Lord Jesus. ησαν δε τινες εξ αυτών ανδρες κυπριοί και κυρηναίοι οιτίνες εισελθοντές εις αντιοχείαν ελαλούν προς τους ελληνιστάς ευαγγελίζομενοί τον κυριον ι ησουν

And the hand of the Lord was with them: and a great number that believed turned unto the Lord. και ην χειρ κυριου μετ αυτων πολυς τε αριθμος ο πιστευσας επεστρεψεν επι τον κυριον

# Versus

And the hand of the Lord was with them: and a great number believed, and turned unto the Lord. και ην χειρ κυριου μετ αυτών πολυς τε αριθμός πιστευσάς επέστρεψεν έπι τον κυριον

And the report concerning them came to the ears of the church which was in Jerusalem: and they sent forth Barnabas as far as Antioch: ηκουσθη δε ο λογος εις τα ωτα της εκκλησιας της ουσης εν ιερουσαλημ περι αυτων και εξαπεστειλαν βαρναβαν εως αντιοχειας

### Versus

Then tidings of these things came unto the ears of the church which was in Jerusalem: and they sent forth Barnabas, that he should go as far as Antioch.

ηκουσθη δε ο λογος εις τα ωτα της εκκλησιας της εν ιεροσολυμοις περι αυτων και εξαπεστειλαν βαρναβαν διελθειν εως αντιοχειας

who, when he was come, and had seen the grace of God, was glad; and he exhorted them all, that with purpose of heart they would cleave unto the Lord:

ος παραγενομένος και ιδών την γαρίν την του θέου έγαρη και παρέκαλει πάντας τη προθέσει της καρδίας προσμένειν [εν] τω κυρίω

# Versus

Who, when he came, and had seen the grace of God, was glad, and exhorted them all, that with purpose of heart they would cleave unto the Lord. ος παραγενομένος και ίδων την χαρίν του θέου έχαρη και παρέκαλει πάντας τη προθέσει της καρδίας προσμένειν τω κυρίω

for he was a good man, and full of the Holy Spirit and of faith: and much people was added unto the Lord. οτι ην ανηρ αγαθος και πληρης πνευματος αγιου και πιστέως και προσέτεθη οχλός ικανός τω κυριώ

#### Versus

For he was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith: and much people was added unto the Lord. οτι ην ανηρ αγαθος και πληρης πνευματος αγιου και πιστέως και προσέτεθη οχλός ικανός τω κυρίω

And he went forth to Tarsus to seek for Saul; εξηλθεν δε εις ταρσον αναζητησαι σαυλον

#### Versus

Then departed Barnabas to Tarsus, for to seek Saul: εξηλθεν δε εις ταρσον ο βαρναβας αναζητησαι σαυλον

and when he had found him, he brought him unto Antioch. And it came to pass, that even for a whole year they were gathered together with the church, and taught much people, and that the disciples were called Christians first in Antioch.

και ευρών ηγαγεν εις αντιοχείαν εγένετο δε αυτοίς και ενιαύτον ολού συναχθήναι εν τη εκκλησία και διδαξαι οχλού ικανού χρηματίσαι τε πρώτως ε

# Versus

And when he had found him, he brought him unto Antioch. And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the church, and taught much people. And the disciples were called Christians first in Antioch.

και ευρών αυτον ηγαγεν αυτον εις αντιοχειαν εγένετο δε αυτους ενιαυτον ολον συναχθηναι εν τη εκκλησια και διδαξαι οχλον ικανον χρηματισαι τε πρωτον εν αντιοχεια τους μαθητας χριστιανους

Now in these days there came down prophets from Jerusalem unto Antioch.

εν ταυταις δε ταις ημεραις κατηλθον απο ιεροσολυμών προφηται εις αντιοχειαν

# Versus

And in these days came prophets from Jerusalem unto Antioch. εν ταυταις δε ταις ημεραις κατηλθον απο ιεροσολυμων προφηται εις αντιοχειαν And there stood up one of them named Agabus, and signified by the Spirit that there should be a great famine over all the world: which came to past in the days of Claudius.

αναστας δε εις εξ αυτών ονοματι αγαβός εσημαίνεν δια του πνευματός λίμον μεγάλην μελλείν εσεσθαί εφ όλην την οικουμένην ητις εγένετο επί κλα

### Versus

And there stood up one of them named Agabus, and signified by the Spirit that there should be great dearth throughout all the world: which came t pass in the days of Claudius Caesar.

αναστας δε εις εξ αυτών ονοματι αγαβός εσημάνεν δια του πνευμάτος λίμον μέγαν μέλλειν εσέσθαι εφ όλην την οικουμένην όστις και έγενετο έπι κλ αυδιου καισαρος

And the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren that dwelt in Judea: των δε μαθητών καθώς ευπορείτο τις ωρίσαν εκαστός αυτών είς διακονίαν πεμψαί τοις κατοικούσιν εν τη ιουδαία αδελφοίς

#### **Versus**

Then the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren which dwelt in Judaea: των δε μαθητών καθώς ηυπορείτο τις ωρίσαν εκάστος αυτών είς διακονίαν πεμψαί τοις κατοικούσιν εν τη ιουδαία αδελφοίς

which also they did, sending it to the elders by the hand of Barnabas and Saul. ο και εποιησαν αποστειλαντες προς τους πρεσβυτερους δια γειρος βαρναβα και σαυλου Versus

Which also they did, and sent it to the elders by the hands of Barnabas and Saul.

ο και εποιησαν αποστειλαντες προς τους πρεσβυτερους δια γειρος βαρναβα και σαυλου

Now about that time Herod the king put forth his hands to afflict certain of the church. κατ εκεινού δε του καιρού επεβαλεύ ηρωδης ο βασίλευς τας γειρας κακώσαι τίνας των από της εκκλησίας

### Versus

Now about that time Herod the king stretched forth [his] hands to vex certain of the church. κατ εκείνου δε του καιρού επεβαλεύ ηρωδης ο βασίλευς τας χείρας κακώσαι τίνας των από της εκκλησίας And he killed James the brother of John with the sword. ανειλεν δε ιακωβον τον αδελφον ιωαννου μαχαιρη

### Versus

And he killed James the brother of John with the sword. ανείλεν δε ιακώβον τον αδελφον ιωαννού μαχαιρα

And when he saw that it pleased the Jews, he proceeded to seize Peter also. And [those] were the days of unleavened bread. ιδων δε οτι αρεστον εστιν τοις ιουδαιοις προσεθετο συλλαβειν και πετρον ησαν δε ημεραι των αζυμων

#### Versus

And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take Peter also. (Then were the days of unleavened bread.) και ιδων οτι αρεστον εστιν τοις ιουδαιοις προσεθετο συλλαβειν και πετρον ησαν δε ημεραι των αζυμων

And when he had taken him, he put him in prison, and delivered him to four quaternions of soldiers to guard him; intending after the Passover to bring him forth to the people.

ον και πιασας εθετο εις φυλακην παραδούς τεσσαρσίν τετραδίοις στρατιώτων φυλασσείν αυτού βουλομένος μετά το πασχά αναγαχείν αυτού τω λάω

### Versus

And when he had apprehended him, he put [him] in prison, and delivered [him] to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; intending after Easter t bring him forth to the people.

ον και πιασας εθετο εις φυλακην παραδούς τεσσαρσίν τετραδιοίς στρατιώτων φυλασσείν αυτού βουλομένος μετά το πασχά αναγαγείν αυτού τω λαώ

Peter therefore was kept in the prison: but prayer was made earnestly of the church unto God for him. ο μεν ουν πετρος ετηρείτο εν τη φυλακή προσευγή δε ην εκτένως γινομένη υπό της εκκλησίας προς τον θέον πέρι αυτου

### Versus

Peter therefore was kept in prison: but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him. ο μεν ουν πετρος ετηρείτο εν τη φυλακή προσευγή δε ην εκτένης γινομένη υπό της εκκλησίας προς τον θέον υπέρ αυτου And when Herod was about to bring him forth, the same night Peter was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and guards before 1 door kept the prison.

οτε δε ημελλεν προσαγαγείν αυτού ο ηρωδης τη υυκτί εκείνη ην ο πέτρος κοιμωμένος μετάζυ δύο στρατιώτων δεδεμένος αλυσέσιν δυσίν φυλακές τ Versus

And when Herod would have brought him forth, the same night Peter was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and the keepers before the door kept the prison.

οτε δε εμελλεν αυτον προαγείν ο ηρωδης τη νυκτί εκείνη ην ο πετρος κοιμωμένος μετάζυ δύο στρατιώτων δεδεμένος αλυσέσιν δυσίν φυλάκες τε πρ ο της θυρας ετηρουν την φυλακην

And behold, an angel of the Lord stood by him, and a light shined in the cell: and he smote Peter on the side, and awoke him, saying, Rise up quickly And his chains fell off from his hands.

και ιδου αγγελος κυριου επεστη και φως ελαμψεν εν τω οικηματι παταξας δε την πλευραν του πετρου ηγειρεν αυτον λεγων αναστα εν ταχει και εξε Versus

And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon [him], and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, Ari up quickly. And his chains fell off from [his] hands.

και ιδου αγγελος κυριου επεστη και φως ελαμψεν εν τω οικηματι παταξας δε την πλευραν του πετρου ηγειρεν αυτον λεγων αναστα εν ταχει και εξε πεσον αυτου αι αλυσεις εκ των γειρων

And the angel said unto him, Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals. And he did so. And he saith unto him, Cast thy garment about thee, and follow I ειπεν δε ο αγγελος προς αυτον ζωσαι και υποδησαι τα σανδαλια σου εποιησεν δε ουτως και λεγει αυτω περιβαλου το ιματιον σου και ακολουθει μοι Versus

And the angel said unto him, Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals. And so he did. And he saith unto him, Cast thy garment about thee, and follow I ειπεν τε ο αγγελος προς αυτον περιζωσαι και υποδησαι τα σανδαλια σου εποιησεν δε ουτως και λεγει αυτω περιβαλου το ιματιον σου και ακολουθει μοι

And he went out, and followed; and he knew not that it was true which was done by the angel, but thought he saw a vision. και εξελθων ηκολουθει και ουκ ηδει οτι αληθες εστιν το γινομενον δια του αγγελου εδοκει δε οραμα βλεπειν

#### Versus

And he went out, and followed him; and wist not that it was true which was done by the angel; but thought he saw a vision. και εξελθων ηκολουθει αυτω και ουκ ηδει οτι αληθες εστιν το γινομένον δια του αγγέλου εδοκεί δε οραμα βλέπειν

And when they were past the first and the second guard, they came unto the iron gate that leadeth into the city; which opened to them of its own accord: and they went out, and passed on through one street; and straightway the angel departed from him.

διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθαν επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη ηνοιγη αυτοις και εξελθο

## Versus

When they were past the first and the second ward, they came unto the iron gate that leadeth unto the city; which opened to them of his own accord and they went out, and passed on through one street; and forthwith the angel departed from him.

διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθον επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη ηνοιχθη αυτοις και εξελθ οντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου

And when Peter was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a truth, that the Lord hath sent forth his angel and delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and from all the expectation of the people of the Jews.

και ο πετρος εν εαυτώ γενομένος είπεν νυν οιδα αλήθως ότι εξαπέστειλεν ο κυρίος τον αγγέλον αυτού και έξειλατο με εκ γειρός ηρώδου και πασής τ

## Versus

And when Peter was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and [from] all the expectation of the people of the Jews.

και ο πετρος γενομένος εν εαυτώ είπεν νυν οιδα αλήθως ότι εξαπέστειλεν κυρίος τον αγγέλον αυτού και έξειλετο με εκ χείρος ήρωδου και πασής τη ς προσδοκιας του λαου των ιουδαιων

12 And when he had considered [the thing], he came to the house of Mary the mother of John whose surname was Mark; where many were gathered together and were praying.

συνιδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαν της μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμένου μαρκού ου ησαν ικανοί συνηθροισμένοι και προσευχομένοι

#### Versus

And when he had considered [the thing], he came to the house of Mary the mother of John, whose surname was Mark; where many were gathered together praying.

συνιδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαν μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι

And when he knocked at the door of the gate, a maid came to answer, named Rhoda. κρουσαντος δε αυτου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδισκη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη

## Versus

And as Peter knocked at the door of the gate, a damsel came to hearken, named Rhoda. κρουσαντος δε του πετρου την θυραν του πυλώνος προσηλθεν παιδισκή υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδή

And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for joy, but ran in, and told that Peter stood before the gate. και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγείλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος Versus

And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how Peter stood before the gate. και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγείλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος

And they said unto her, Thou art mad. But she confidently affirmed that it was even so. And they said, It is his angel. οι δε προς αυτην ειπαν μαινη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε ελέγον ο αγγέλος έστιν αυτου

## Versus

And they said unto her, Thou art mad. But she constantly affirmed that it was even so. Then said they, It is his angel. οι δε προς αυτην είπον μαινή η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτώς εχείν οι δ ελέγον ο αγγέλος αυτου έστιν

16 But Peter continued knocking: and when they had opened, they saw him, and were amazed.

ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιζαντες δε ειδαν αυτον και εξεστησαν

#### Versus

But Peter continued knocking: and when they had opened [the door], and saw him, they were astonished.

ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδον αυτον και εξεστησαν

But he, beckoning unto them with the hand to hold their peace, declared unto them how the Lord had brought him forth out of the prison. And he said, Tell these things unto James, and to the brethren. And he departed, and went to another place.

κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη γειρι σιγαν διηγησατο αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοις αδελφοι

## Versus

But he, beckoning unto them with the hand to hold their peace, declared unto them how the Lord had brought him out of the prison. And he said, G shew these things unto James, and to the brethren. And he departed, and went into another place.

κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη γειρι σιγαν διηγησατο αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν δε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοις αδελφοι ς ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον

Now as soon as it was day, there was no small stir among the soldiers, what was become of Peter.

γενομένης δε ημέρας ην ταράγος ουκ ολίγος εν τοις στρατιώταις τι αρά ο πέτρος εγένετο

## Versus

Now as soon as it was day, there was no small stir among the soldiers, what was become of Peter.

γενομένης δε ημέρας ην ταράγος ουκ ολίγος εν τοις στρατιώταις τι αρά ο πέτρος εγένετο

And when Herod had sought for him, and found him not, he examined the guards, and commanded that they should be put to death. And he went down from Judaea to Caesarea, and tarried there.

ηρωδης δε επιζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις καισαρειαν διετριβεν

## Versus

And when Herod had sought for him, and found him not, he examined the keepers, and commanded that [they] should be put to death. And he went down from Judaea to Caesarea, and [there] abode.

ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρών ανακρινάς τους φυλάκας εκελεύσεν απαγθηναι και κατέλθων από της ιουδαίας εις την καισαρείαν διέτρ ιβεν

Now he was highly displeased with them of Tyre and Sidon: and they came with one accord to him, and, having made Blastus the king's chamberlai their friend, they asked for peace, because their country was fed from the king's country.

ην δε θυμομαχών τυριοίς και σιδωνίοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρήσαν προς αυτόν και πεισαντές βλαστόν τον έπι του κοιτώνος του βασιλέως ητούντο ειρ

#### Versus

And Herod was highly displeased with them of Tyre and Sidon: but they came with one accord to him, and, having made Blastus the king's chamberlain their friend, desired peace; because their country was nourished by the king's [country].

ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχών τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντές βλαστον τον έπι του κοιτώνος του βασιλέως η τουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτών την χώραν από της βασιλικής

And upon a set day Herod arrayed himself in royal apparel, and sat on the throne, and made an oration unto them. τακτη δε ημερα [0] ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους

#### **Versus**

And upon a set day Herod, arrayed in royal apparel, sat upon his throne, and made an oration unto them. τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους

And the people shouted, [saying], The voice of a god, and not of a man.

ο δε δημος επεφωνει θεου φωνη και ουκ ανθρωπου

## Versus

And the people gave a shout, [saying, It is] the voice of a god, and not of a man.

ο δε δημος επεφωνει θεου φωνη και ουκ ανθρωπου

And immediately an angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost. παραχρημα δε επαταξεν αυτον αγγελος κυριου ανθ ων ουκ εδωκεν την δοξαν τω θεω και γενομενος σκωληκοβρωτος εξεψυξεν

## Versus

And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost. παραχρημα δε επαταξεν αυτον αγγελος κυριου ανθ ων ουκ εδωκεν την δοξαν τω θεω και γενομενος σκωληκοβρωτος εξεψυξεν

But the word of God grew and multiplied. ο δε λογος του κυριου ηυξανεν και επληθυνετο

## Versus

But the word of God grew and multiplied. ο δε λογος του θεου ηυξανεν και επληθυνετο

And Barnabas and Saul returned from Jerusalem, when they had fulfilled their ministration, taking with them John whose surname was Mark. βαρναβας δε και σαυλος υπεστρεψαν εις ιερουσαλημ πληρωσαντες την διακονιαν συμπαραλαβοντες ιωαννην τον επικληθεντα μαρκον

#### Versus

And Barnabas and Saul returned from Jerusalem, when they had fulfilled [their] ministry, and took with them John, whose surname was Mark. βαρναβας δε και σαυλος υπεστρεψαν εξ ιερουσαλημ πληρωσαντες την διακονιαν συμπαραλαβοντες και ιωαννην τον επικληθεντα μαρκον

Now there were at Antioch, in the church that was [there], prophets and teachers, Barnabas, and Symeon that was called Niger, and Lucius of Cyrene, and Manaen the foster-brother of Herod the tetrarch, and Saul.

ησαν δε εν αντιοχεια κατα την ουσαν εκκλησιαν προφηται και διδασκαλοι ο τε βαρναβας και συμέων ο καλουμένος νίγερ και λουκίος ο κυρηναίος

#### Versus

Now there were in the church that was at Antioch certain prophets and teachers; as Barnabas, and Simeon that was called Niger, and Lucius of Cyrene, and Manaen, which had been brought up with Herod the tetrarch, and Saul.

ησαν δε τινές εν αντιοχεία κατά την ουσαν εκκλησίαν προφηται και διδασκάλοι ο τε βαρνάβας και συμέων ο καλουμένος νίγερ και λουκίος ο κυρήν αιος μαναην τε ηρωδου του τετραρχου συντροφος και σαυλος

And as they ministered to the Lord, and fasted, the Holy Spirit said, Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them. λειτουργουντων δε αυτών τω κυριώ και νηστευοντών είπεν το πνευμα το αγιον αφορισατέ δη μοι τον βαρναβάν και σαυλον είς το έργον ο προσκέκλ

## Versus

As they ministered to the Lord, and fasted, the Holy Ghost said, Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them. λειτουργουντών δε αυτών τω κυρίω και υηστευοντών είπεν το πνευμά το αγίον αφορίσατε δη μοι τον τε βαρνάβαν και τον σαυλόν είς το έργον ο πρ οσκεκλημαι αυτους

Then, when they had fasted and prayed and laid their hands on them, they sent them away. τοτε νηστευσαντες και προσευξαμενοι και επιθεντες τας χειρας αυτοις απελυσαν

#### Versus

And when they had fasted and prayed, and laid [their] hands on them, they sent [them] away. τοτε νηστευσαντες και προσευξαμενοι και επιθεντες τας γειρας αυτοις απελυσαν

So they, being sent forth by the Holy Spirit, went down to Seleucia; and from thence they sailed to Cyprus. αυτοι μεν ουν εκπεμφθεντες υπο του αγιου πνευματος κατηλθον εις σελευκειαν εκειθεν τε απεπλευσαν εις κυπρον Versus

So they, being sent forth by the Holy Ghost, departed unto Seleucia; and from thence they sailed to Cyprus. ουτοι μεν ουν εκπεμφθεντες υπο του πνευματος του αγιου κατηλθον εις την σελευκειαν εκειθεν τε απεπλευσαν εις την κυπρον

And when they were at Salamis, they proclaimed the word of God in the synagogues of the Jews: and they had also John as their attendant. και γενομενοι εν σαλαμινι κατηγγελλον τον λογον του θεου εν ταις συναγωγαις των ιουδαιων ειχον δε και ιωαννην υπηρετην

## Versus

And when they were at Salamis, they preached the word of God in the synagogues of the Jews: and they had also John to [their] minister. και γενομενοι εν σαλαμινι κατηγγελλον τον λογον του θεου εν ταις συναγωγαις των ιουδαιων είχον δε και ιωαννην υπηρετην

And when they had gone through the whole island unto Paphos, they found a certain sorcerer, a false prophet, a Jew, whose name was Bar-jesus; διελθοντες δε ολην την νησον αγρι παφου ευρον ανδρα τινα μαγον ψευδοπροφητην ιουδαίον ω ονομα βαριησους

## Versus

And when they had gone through the isle unto Paphos, they found a certain sorcerer, a false prophet, a Jew, whose name [was] Barjesus: διελθοντες δε την νησον αχρι παφου ευρον τινα μαγον ψευδοπροφητην ιουδαίον ω ονομα βαριησους

who was with the proconsul, Sergius Paulus, a man of understanding. The same called unto him Barnabas and Saul, and sought to hear the word of God.

ος ην συν τω ανθυπατω σεργιω παυλω ανδρι συνετω ουτος προσκαλεσαμενος βαρναβαν και σαυλον επεζητησεν ακουσαι τον λογον του θεου

#### Versus

Which was with the deputy of the country, Sergius Paulus, a prudent man; who called for Barnabas and Saul, and desired to hear the word of God. ος ην συν τω ανθυπατω σεργιω παυλω ανδρι συνετω ουτος προσκαλεσαμενος βαρναβαν και σαυλον επεζητησεν ακουσαι τον λογον του θεου

But Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his name by interpretation) withstood them, seeking to turn aside the proconsul from the faith. ανθιστατο δε αυτοις ελυμας ο μαγος ουτως γαρ μεθερμηνευεται το ονομα αυτου ζητων διαστρεψαι τον ανθυπατον απο της πιστεως

## Versus

But Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his name by interpretation) withstood them, seeking to turn away the deputy from the faith. ανθιστατο δε αυτοις ελυμας ο μαγος ουτως γαρ μεθερμηνευεται το ονομα αυτου ζητων διαστρεψαι τον ανθυπατον απο της πιστεως

But Saul, who is also [called] Paul, filled with the Holy Spirit, fastened his eyes on him, σαυλος δε ο και παυλος πλησθεις πνευματος αγιου ατενισας εις αυτον

## Versus

Then Saul, (who also [is called] Paul,) filled with the Holy Ghost, set his eyes on him, σαυλος δε ο και παυλος πλησθεις πνευματος αγιου και ατενισας εις αυτον

and said, O full of all guile and all villany, thou son of the devil, thou enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord?

ειπεν ω πληρης παντος δολου και πασης ραδιουργιας υιε διαβολου εχθρε πασης δικαιοσυνης ου παυση διαστρεφων τας οδους του κυριου τας ευθει Versus

And said, O full of all subtilty and all mischief, [thou] child of the devil, [thou] enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right wa of the Lord?

ειπεν ω πληρης παντος δολου και πασης ραδιουργιας υιε διαβολου εχθρε πασης δικαιοσυνης ου παυση διαστρεφων τας οδους κυριου τας ευθειας

And now, behold, the hand of the Lord is upon thee, and thou shalt be blind, not seeing the sun for a season. And immediately there fell on him a mi and a darkness; and he went about seeking some to lead him by the hand.

και νυν ιδου χειρ κυριου επι σε και εση τυφλος μη βλεπων τον ηλιον αχρι καιρου παραχρημα δε επεσεν επ αυτον αχλυς και σκοτος και περιαγων εζ

## Versus

And now, behold, the hand of the Lord [is] upon thee, and thou shalt be blind, not seeing the sun for a season. And immediately there fell on him a mist and a darkness; and he went about seeking some to lead him by the hand.

και νυν ιδου χειρ του κυριου επι σε και εση τυφλος μη βλεπων τον ηλιον αχρι καιρου παραχρημα δε επεπεσεν επ αυτον αχλυς και σκοτος και περια γων εζητει χειραγωγους

Then the proconsul, when he saw what was done, believed, being astonished at the teaching of the Lord. τοτε ιδων ο ανθυπατος το γεγονος επιστευσεν εκπλησσομενος επι τη διδαχη του κυριου

#### Versus

Then the deputy, when he saw what was done, believed, being astonished at the doctrine of the Lord. τοτε ιδων ο ανθυπατος το γεγονος επιστευσεν εκπλησσομενος επι τη διδαχη του κυριου

Now Paul and his company set sail from Paphos, and came to Perga in Pamphylia: and John departed from them and returned to Jerusalem. αναγθεντες δε απο της παφου οι περι παυλον ηλθον εις περγην της παμφυλιας ιωαννης δε αποχωρησας απ αυτών υπεστρέψεν εις ιεροσολυμα

## Versus

Now when Paul and his company loosed from Paphos, they came to Perga in Pamphylia: and John departing from them returned to Jerusalem. αναχθεντες δε απο της παφού οι περί τον παυλού ηλθού εις περύην της παμφυλίας ιωαννής δε αποχώρησας απ αυτών υπέστρεψεν εις ιεροσολυμα

14 But they, passing through from Perga, came to Antioch of Pisidia; and they went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and sat down. αυτοι δε διελθοντες απο της περγης παρεγενοντο εις αντιοχειαν την πισιδιαν και ελθοντες εις την συναγωγην τη ημερα των σαββατων εκαθισαν

## Versus

But when they departed from Perga, they came to Antioch in Pisidia, and went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and sat down. αυτοι δε διελθοντες απο της περγης παρεγενοντο εις αντιοχειαν της πισιδιας και εισελθοντες εις την συναγωγην τη ημερα των σαββατων εκαθισαν And after the reading of the law and the prophets the rulers of the synagogue sent unto them, saying, Brethren, if ye have any word of exhortation f the people, say on.

μετα δε την αναγνωσιν του νομου και των προφητων απεστειλαν οι αρχισυναγωγοι προς αυτους λεγοντες ανδρες αδελφοι ει τις εστιν εν υμιν λογος

#### Versus

And after the reading of the law and the prophets the rulers of the synagogue sent unto them, saying, [Ye] men [and] brethren, if ye have any word exhortation for the people, say on.

μετα δε την αναγνωσιν του νομου και των προφητων απεστειλαν οι αρχισυναγωγοι προς αυτους λεγοντες ανδρες αδελφοι ει εστιν λογος εν υμιν παρ ακλησεως προς τον λαον λεγετε

And Paul stood up, and beckoning with the hand said, Men of Israel, and ye that fear God, hearken: αναστας δε παυλος και κατασεισας τη χειρι ειπεν ανδρες ισραηλιται και οι φοβουμενοι τον θεον ακουσατε

#### Versus

Then Paul stood up, and beckoning with [his] hand said, Men of Israel, and ye that fear God, give audience. αναστας δε παυλος και κατασεισας τη χειρι ειπεν ανδρες ισραηλιται και οι φοβουμενοι τον θεον ακουσατε

- The God of this people Israel chose our fathers, and exalted the people when they sojourned in the land of Egypt, and with a high arm led he them forth out of it.
  - ο θεος του λαου τουτου ισραηλ εξελεξατο τους πατερας ημών και τον λαον υψώσεν εν τη παροικία εν γη αιγυπτου και μετα βραχιονός υψηλου εξηγ

## Versus

The God of this people of Israel chose our fathers, and exalted the people when they dwelt as strangers in the land of Egypt, and with an high arm brought he them out of it.

ο θεος του λαου τουτου ισραηλ εξελεξατο τους πατερας ημών και τον λαον υψώσεν εν τη παροικία εν γη αιγύπτω και μετα βραχιονός υψηλου εξηγα γεν αυτους εξ αυτης

And for about the time of forty years as a nursing-father bare he them in the wilderness.

και ως τεσσερακονταετη χρονον ετροποφορησεν αυτους εν τη ερημω

## Versus

And about the time of forty years suffered he their manners in the wilderness. και ως τεσσαρακονταετη χρονον ετροποφορησεν αυτους εν τη ερημω

And when he had destroyed seven nations in the land of Canaan, he gave [them] their land for an inheritance, for about four hundred and fifty year καθελων εθνη επτα εν γη γανααν κατεκληρονομησεν την γην αυτων

#### Versus

And when he had destroyed seven nations in the land of Chanaan, he divided their land to them by lot. και καθελων εθνη επτα εν γη γανααν κατεκληροδοτησεν αυτοις την γην αυτων

and after these things he gave [them] judges until Samuel the prophet.

ως ετεσιν τετρακοσιοις και πεντηκοντα και μετα ταυτα εδωκεν κριτας εως σαμουηλ προφητου

#### Versus

And after that he gave [unto them] judges about the space of four hundred and fifty years, until Samuel the prophet. και μετα ταυτα ως ετεσιν τετρακοσιοις και πεντηκοντα εδωκεν κριτας εως σαμουηλ του προφητου

And afterward they asked for a king: and God gave unto them Saul the son of Kish, a man of the tribe of Benjamin, for the space of forty years. κακειθεν ητησαντο βασιλεα και εδώκεν αυτοις ο θεος τον σαουλ υιον κις ανδρα εκ φυλης βενιαμιν ετη τεσσερακοντα

#### Versus

And afterward they desired a king: and God gave unto them Saul the son of Cis, a man of the tribe of Benjamin, by the space of forty years. κακειθεν ητησαντο βασιλεα και εδώκεν αυτοις ο θεος τον σαουλ υιον κις ανδρα εκ φυλης βενιαμιν ετη τεσσαρακοντα

And when he had removed him, he raised up David to be their king; to whom also he bare witness and said, I have found David the son of Jesse, a man after My heart, who shall do all My will.

και μεταστησας αυτον ηγειρεν τον δαυιδ αυτοις εις βασιλεα ω και ειπεν μαρτυρησας ευρον δαυιδ τον του ιεσσαι [ανδρα] κατα την καρδιαν μου ος Versus

And when he had removed him, he raised up unto them David to be their king; to whom also he gave testimony, and said, I have found David the [son] of Jesse, a man after mine own heart, which shall fulfil all my will.

και μεταστησας αυτον ηγειρεν αυτοις τον δαβιδ εις βασιλεα ω και είπεν μαρτυρησας ευρον δαβιδ τον του ιέσσαι ανδρά κατά την καρδιάν μου ος πο ιησει παντα τα θεληματα μου

Of this man's seed hath God according to promise brought unto Israel a Saviour, Jesus; τουτου ο θεος απο του σπερματος κατ επαγγελιαν ηγαγεν τω ισραηλ σωτηρα ιησουν

#### Versus

Of this man's seed hath God according to [his] promise raised unto Israel a Saviour, Jesus: τουτου ο θεος από του σπερματός κατ επαγγελίαν ηγείρεν τω ισραήλ σωτηρά ιησούν

when John had first preached before his coming the baptism of repentance to all the people of Israel. προκηρυξαντος ιφαννου προ προσφπου της εισοδού αυτού βαπτισμα μετανοίας παντί τω λαφ ισραήλ

## Versus

When John had first preached before his coming the baptism of repentance to all the people of Israel. προκηρυξαντος ιφαννου προ προσφπου της εισοδού αυτού βαπτισμά μετανοίας παντί τω λάφ ισραήλ

And as John was fulfilling his course, he said, What suppose ye that I am? I am not [he]. But behold, there cometh one after me the shoes of whose feet I am not worthy to unloose.

ως δε επληρου ιωαννης τον δρομον ελεύεν τι εμε υπονοείτε είναι ουκ είμι έγω αλλ ίδου ερχεταί μετ έμε ου ουκ είμι αξίος το υποδημά των πόδων λυ

## Versus

And as John fulfilled his course, he said, Whom think ye that I am? I am not [he]. But, behold, there cometh one after me, whose shoes of [his] feet 1 am not worthy to loose.

ως δε επληρου ο ιωαννης τον δρομον ελεγεν τινα με υπονοειτε ειναι ουκ ειμι εγω αλλ ιδου εργεται μετ εμε ου ουκ ειμι αξιος το υποδημα των ποδων λυσαι

Brethren, children of the stock of Abraham, and those among you that fear God, to us is the word of this salvation sent forth. ανδρες αδελφοι υιοι γενους αβρααμ και οι εν υμιν φοβουμενοι τον θεον ημιν ο λογος της σωτηριας ταυτης εξαπεσταλη

## Versus

Men [and] brethren, children of the stock of Abraham, and whosoever among you feareth God, to you is the word of this salvation sent. ανδρες αδελφοι υιοι γενους αβρααμ και οι εν υμιν φοβουμενοι τον θεον υμιν ο λογος της σωτηριας ταυτης απεσταλη

For they that dwell in Jerusalem, and their rulers, because they knew him not, nor the voices of the prophets which are read every sabbath, fulfilled [them] by condemning [him].

οι γαρ κατοικουντες εν ιερουσαλημ και οι αρχοντες αυτων τουτον αγνοησαντες και τας φωνας των προφητών τας κατα παν σαββατον αναγινώσκομ

#### Versus

For they that dwell at Jerusalem, and their rulers, because they knew him not, nor yet the voices of the prophets which are read every sabbath day, they have fulfilled [them] in condemning [him].

οι γαρ κατοικουντες εν ιερουσαλημ και οι αρχοντες αυτων τουτον αγνοησαντες και τας φωνας των προφητών τας κατα παν σαββατον αναγινώσκομ ενας κριναντες επληρωσαν

And though they found no cause of death [in him], yet asked they of Pilate that he should be slain. και μηδεμιαν αιτιαν θανατου ευροντες ητησαντο πιλατον αναιρεθηναι αυτον

#### **Versus**

And though they found no cause of death [in him], yet desired they Pilate that he should be slain. και μηδεμιαν αιτιαν θανατου ευροντες ητησαντο πιλατον αναιρεθηναι αυτον

And when they had fulfilled all things that were written of him, they took him down from the tree, and laid him in a tomb. ως δε ετελεσαν παντα τα περι αυτου γεγραμμενα καθελοντες απο του ζυλου εθηκαν εις μνημειον

## Versus

And when they had fulfilled all that was written of him, they took [him] down from the tree, and laid [him] in a sepulchre. ως δε ετελεσαν απαντα τα περι αυτου γεγραμμενα καθελοντες απο του ξυλου εθηκαν εις μνημειον

But God raised him from the dead:

ο δε θεος ηγειρεν αυτον εκ νεκρων

## Versus

But God raised him from the dead: ο δε θεος ηγειρεν αυτον εκ νεκρων

and he was seen for many days of them that came up with him from Galilee to Jerusalem, who are now his witnesses unto the people. ος ωφθη επι ημέρας πλειούς τοις συναναβασίν αυτώ από της γαλιλαίας είς ιερουσαλημοίτινες [νυν] είσιν μαρτύρες αυτού προς τον λαον

#### Versus

And he was seen many days of them which came up with him from Galilee to Jerusalem, who are his witnesses unto the people. ος φφθη επι ημέρας πλειούς τοις συναναβασίν αυτώ από της γαλιλαίας εις ιερουσάλημ οιτίνες είσιν μαρτύρες αυτού προς τον λαον

And we bring you good tidings of the promise made unto the fathers,

και ημείς υμας ευαγγελίζομεθα την προς τους πατέρας επαγγελίαν γενομένην [13 33] οτι ταυτήν ο θέος εκπέπληρωκεν τοις τέκνοις ημών αναστήσας

## Versus

And we declare unto you glad tidings, how that the promise which was made unto the fathers, και ημείς υμας ευαγγελίζομεθα την προς τους πατέρας επαγγελίαν γενομένην οτι ταυτήν ο θέος εκπέπληρωκεν τοις τέκνοις αυτών ημιν αναστήσας ι ησουν

that God hath fulfilled the same unto our children, in that he raised up Jesus; as also it is written in the second psalm, Thou art my Son, this day ha I begotten thee.

ως και εν τω ψαλμω γεγραπται τω δευτερω υιος μου ει συ εγω σημερον γεγεννηκα σε

## Versus

God hath fulfilled the same unto us their children, in that he hath raised up Jesus again; as it is also written in the second psalm, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee.

ως και εν τω ψαλμω τω δευτερω γεγραπται υιος μου ει συ εγω σημερον γεγεννηκα σε

And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, now no more to return to corruption, he hath spoken on this wise, I will give you the holy a sure [blessings] of David.

οτι δε ανεστησεν αυτον εκ νεκρων μηκετι μελλοντα υποστρεφειν εις διαφθοραν ουτως ειρηκεν οτι δωσω υμιν τα οσια δαυιδ τα πιστα

## Versus

And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, [now] no more to return to corruption, he said on this wise, I will give you the sure mercies David.

οτι δε ανεστησεν αυτον εκ νεκρων μηκετι μελλοντα υποστρεφειν εις διαφθοραν ουτως ειρηκεν οτι δωσω υμιν τα οσια δαβιδ τα πιστα

Because he saith also in another [psalm], Thou wilt not give Thy Holy One to see corruption. διοτι και εν ετερω λεγει ου δωσεις τον οσιον σου ιδειν διαφθοραν

#### Versus

Wherefore he saith also in another [psalm], Thou shalt not suffer thine Holy One to see corruption. διο και εν ετερω λεγει ου δωσεις τον οσιον σου ιδειν διαφθοραν

For David, after he had in his own generation served the counsel of God, fell asleep, and was laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption: δαυιδ μεν γαρ ιδια γενεα υπηρετησας τη του θεου βουλη εκοιμηθη και προσετεθη προς τους πατερας αυτου και ειδεν διαφθοραν Versus

For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption: δαβιδ μεν γαρ ιδια γενεα υπηρετησας τη του θεου βουλη εκοιμηθη και προσετεθη προς τους πατερας αυτου και ειδεν διαφθοραν

but he whom God raised up saw no corruption. ον δε ο θεος ηγειρεν ουκ ειδεν διαφθοραν

#### Versus

But he, whom God raised again, saw no corruption. ον δε ο θεος ηγειρεν ουκ ειδεν διαφθοραν

Be it known unto you therefore, brethren, that through this man is proclaimed unto you remission of sins: γνωστον ουν εστω υμιν ανδρες αδελφοι οτι δια τουτου υμιν αφεσις αμαρτιων καταγγελλεται

## Versus

Be it known unto you therefore, men [and] brethren, that through this man is preached unto you the forgiveness of sins: γνωστον ουν εστω υμιν ανδρες αδελφοι οτι δια τουτου υμιν αφεσις αμαρτιων καταγγελλεται

and by him every one that believeth is justified from all things, from which ve could not be justified by the law of Moses. και απο παντών ων ουκ ηδυνήθητε εν νομώ μωυσέως δικαιώθηναι [13 39] εν τουτώ πας ο πιστεύων δικαιούται

#### Versus

And by him all that believe are justified from all things, from which ye could not be justified by the law of Moses. και απο παντών ων ουκ ηδυνήθητε εν τω νομώ μώσεως δικαιώθηναι εν τουτώ πας ο πιστεύων δικαιούται

Beware therefore, lest that come upon [you] which is spoken in the prophets:

βλεπετε ουν μη επελθη το ειρημενον εν τοις προφηταις

#### Versus

Beware therefore, lest that come upon you, which is spoken of in the prophets; βλεπετε ουν μη επελθη εφ υμας το ειρημενον εν τοις προφηταις

Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and perish; For I work a work in your days, A work which ye shall in no wise believe, if one declare it unto V0 ιδετε οι καταφρονηται και θαυμασατε και αφανισθητε οτι εργον εργαζομαι εγω εν ταις ημεραις υμων εργον ο ου μη  $\pi$ ιστευσητε εαν τις εκδιηγηται

#### Versus

Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and perish: for I work a work in your days, a work which ye shall in no wise believe, though a man declare it unto you.

ιδετε οι καταφρονηται και θαυμασατε και αφανισθητε οτι εργον εγω εργαζομαι εν ταις ημεραις υμων εργον ω ου μη πιστευσητε εαν τις εκδιηγηται υμιν

And as they went out, they besought that these words might be spoken to them the next sabbath. εξιοντων δε αυτων παρεκαλουν εις το μεταξυ σαββατον λαληθηναι αυτοις τα ρηματα ταυτα

#### Versus

And when the Jews were gone out of the synagogue, the Gentiles besought that these words might be preached to them the next sabbath. εξιοντων δε εκ της συναγωγης των ιουδαιων παρεκαλουν τα εθνη εις το μεταξυ σαββατον λαληθηναι αυτοις τα ρηματα ταυτα

Now when the synagogue broke up, many of the Jews and of the devout proselytes followed Paul and Barnabas; who, speaking to them, urged them continue in the grace of God.

λυθεισης δε της συναγωγης ηκολουθησαν πολλοι των ιουδαιων και των σεβομενων προσηλυτων τω παυλω και τω βαρναβα οιτινες προσλαλουντες

#### Versus

Now when the congregation was broken up, many of the Jews and religious proselytes followed Paul and Barnabas: who, speaking to them, persuad them to continue in the grace of God.

λυθεισης δε της συναγωγης ηκολουθησαν πολλοι των ιουδαιων και των σεβομενων προσηλυτων τω παυλω και τω βαρναβα οιτίνες προσλαλουντές αυτοις επειθον αυτους επιμενειν τη χαριτι του θεου

And the next sabbath almost the whole city was gathered together to hear the word of God. τω δε ερχομενω σαββατω σχεδον πασα η πολις συνηχθη ακουσαι τον λογον του θεου

#### **Versus**

And the next sabbath day came almost the whole city together to hear the word of God. τω δε ερχομενω σαββατω σχεδον πασα η πολις συνηχθη ακουσαι τον λογον του θεου

But when the Jews saw the multitudes, they were filled with jealousy, and contradicted the things which were spoken by Paul, and blasphemed. ιδοντες δε οι ιουδαιοι τους οχλους επλησθησαν ζηλου και αντελεγον τοις υπο παυλου λαλουμενοις βλασφημουντες

#### Versus

But when the Jews saw the multitudes, they were filled with envy, and spake against those things which were spoken by Paul, contradicting and blaspheming.

ιδοντες δε οι ιουδαιοι τους οχλους επλησθησαν ζηλου και αντελεγον τοις υπο του παυλου λεγομενοις αντιλεγοντες και βλασφημουντες

And Paul and Barnabas spake out boldly, and said, It was necessary that the word of God should first be spoken to you. Seeing ye thrust it from you and judge yourselves unworthy of eternal life, lo, we turn to the Gentiles.

παρρησιασαμενοι τε ο παυλος και ο βαρναβας ειπαν υμιν ην αναγκαιον πρωτον λαληθηναι τον λογον του θεου επειδη απωθεισθε αυτον και ουκ αξιο

#### Versus

Then Paul and Barnabas waxed bold, and said, It was necessary that the word of God should first have been spoken to you: but seeing ye put it from you, and judge yourselves unworthy of everlasting life, lo, we turn to the Gentiles.

παρρησιασαμενοι δε ο παυλος και ο βαρναβας είπον υμιν ην αναγκαίον πρώτον λαληθηναί τον λόγον του θέου επείδη δε απώθεισθε αυτόν και ουκ α ξιους κρινετε εαυτους της αιωνιου ζωης ιδου στρεφομεθα εις τα εθνη

For so hath the Lord commanded us, [saving], I have set thee for a light of the Gentiles, That thou shouldest be for salvation unto the uttermost par the earth. of

ουτως γαρ εντεταλται ημιν ο κυριος τεθεικα σε εις φως εθνων του ειναι σε εις σωτηριαν εως εσχατου της γης

#### Versus

For so hath the Lord commanded us, [saying], I have set thee to be a light of the Gentiles, that thou shouldest be for salvation unto the ends of the earth.

ουτως γαρ εντεταλται ημιν ο κυριος τεθεικα σε εις φως εθνων του ειναι σε εις σωτηριαν εως εσχατου της γης

And as the Gentiles heard this, they were glad, and glorified the word of God: and as many as were ordained to eternal life believed. ακουοντα δε τα εθνη εχαιρον και εδοξαζον τον λογον του θεου και επιστευσαν οσοι ησαν τεταγμενοι εις ζωην αιωνιον

## Versus

And when the Gentiles heard this, they were glad, and glorified the word of the Lord: and as many as were ordained to eternal life believed. ακουοντα δε τα εθνη εγαιρον και εδοξαζον τον λογον του κυριου και επιστευσαν οσοι ησαν τεταγμενοι εις ζωην αιωνιον

And the word of the Lord was spread abroad throughout all the region.

διεφερετο δε ο λογος του κυριου δι ολης της χωρας

#### Versus

And the word of the Lord was published throughout all the region.

διεφερετο δε ο λογος του κυριου δι ολης της χωρας

But the Jews urged on the devout women of honorable estate, and the chief men of the city, and stirred up a persecution against Paul and Barnabas and cast them out of their borders.

οι δε ιουδαιοι παρωτρυναν τας σεβομενας γυναικας τας ευσχημονας και τους πρωτους της πολεως και επηγειραν διωγμον επι τον παυλον και βαρνα

#### Versus

But the Jews stirred up the devout and honourable women, and the chief men of the city, and raised persecution against Paul and Barnabas, and expelled them out of their coasts.

οι δε ιουδαιοι παρωτρυναν τας σεβομενας γυναικας και τας ευσχημονας και τους πρωτους της πολεως και επηγειραν διωγμον επι τον παυλον και το ν βαρναβαν και εξεβαλον αυτους απο των οριων αυτων

But they shook off the dust of their feet against them, and came unto Iconium.

οι δε εκτιναξαμενοι τον κονιορτον των ποδων επ αυτους ηλθον εις ικονιον

#### **Versus**

But they shook off the dust of their feet against them, and came unto Iconium. οι δε εκτιναζαμενοι τον κονιορτον των ποδων αυτων επ αυτους ηλθον εις ικονιον

And the disciples were filled with joy with the Holy Spirit.

οι τε μαθηται επληρουντο γαρας και πνευματος αγιου

## Versus

Acts

And the disciples were filled with joy, and with the Holy Ghost. οι δε μαθηται επληρουντο χαρας και πνευματος αγιου

And it came to pass in Iconium that they entered together into the synagogue of the Jews, and so spake that a great multitude both of Jews and of Greeks believed.

εγενετο δε εν ικονιω κατα το αυτο εισελθειν αυτους εις την συναγωγην των ιουδαιων και λαλησαι ουτως ωστε πιστευσαι ιουδαιων τε και ελληνων π Versus

And it came to pass in Iconium, that they went both together into the synagogue of the Jews, and so spake, that a great multitude both of the Jews a also of the Greeks believed.

είσενετο δε εν ικονίω κατά το αυτό εισελθείν αυτούς εις την συναγωγήν των ιουδαίων και λαλήσαι ουτώς ώστε  $\pi$ ιστεύσαι ιουδαίων τε και ελλήνων  $\pi$ ολυ πληθος

But the Jews that were disobedient stirred up the souls of the Gentiles, and made them evil affected against the brethren. οι δε απειθησαντες ιουδαιοι επηγειραν και εκακωσαν τας ψυχας των εθνων κατα των αδελφων

#### Versus

But the unbelieving Jews stirred up the Gentiles, and made their minds evil affected against the brethren. οι δε απειθουντες ιουδαιοι επηγειραν και εκακωσαν τας ψυγας των εθνων κατα των αδελφων

Long time therefore they tarried [there] speaking boldly in the Lord, who bare witness unto the word of his grace, granting signs and wonders to be done by their hands.

ικανον μεν ουν χρονον διετριψαν παρρησιαζομενοι επι τω κυριω τω μαρτυρουντι τω λογω της χαριτος αυτου διδοντι σημεια και τερατα γινεσθαι δι

## Versus

Long time therefore abode they speaking boldly in the Lord, which gave testimony unto the word of his grace, and granted signs and wonders to be done by their hands.

ικανον μεν ουν χρονον διετριψαν παρρησιαζομενοι επι τω κυριω τω μαρτυρουντι τω λογω της χαριτος αυτου και διδοντι σημεια και τερατα χινεσθ αι δια των χειρων αυτων

But the multitude of the city was divided; and part held with the Jews, and part with the apostles. εσγισθη δε το πληθος της πολέως και οι μεν ησαν συν τοις ιουδαιοις οι δε συν τοις αποστολοις

## Versus

But the multitude of the city was divided: and part held with the Jews, and part with the apostles. εσχισθη δε το πληθος της πολεως και οι μεν ησαν συν τοις ιουδαιοις οι δε συν τοις αποστολοις

And when there was made an onset both of the Gentiles and of the Jews with their rulers, to treat them shamefully and to stone them, ως δε εγενετο ορμη των εθνων τε και ιουδαίων συν τοις αρχουσίν αυτών υβρίσαι και λιθοβολήσαι αυτους

## Versus

And when there was an assault made both of the Gentiles, and also of the Jews with their rulers, to use [them] despitefully, and to stone them, ως δε εγένετο ορμή των έθνων τε και ιουδαίων συν τοις αρχουσίν αυτών υβρίσαι και λιθοβολήσαι αυτούς

they became aware of it, and fled unto the cities of Lycaonia, Lystra and Derbe, and the region round about: συνιδοντες κατεφυγον εις τας πολεις της λυκαονιας λυστραν και δερβην και την περιχωρον

## Versus

They were ware of [it], and fled unto Lystra and Derbe, cities of Lycaonia, and unto the region that lieth round about: συνιδούτες κατέφυγον εις τας πολείς της λυκαονίας λυστράν και δερβήν και την περιχώρου

and there they preached the gospel. κακει ευαγγελιζομενοι ησαν

#### Versus

And there they preached the gospel. κακει ησαν ευαγγελιζομενοι

And at Lystra there sat a certain man, impotent in his feet, a cripple from his mother's womb, who never had walked. και τις ανηρ αδυνατος εν λυστροις τοις ποσιν εκαθητο χωλος εκ κοιλιας μητρος αυτου ος ουδεποτε περιεπατησεν

#### Versus

And there sat a certain man at Lystra, impotent in his feet, being a cripple from his mother's womb, who never had walked: και τις ανηρ εν λυστροις αδυνατος τοις ποσιν εκαθητο χωλος εκ κοιλιας μητρος αυτου υπαρχων ος ουδεποτε περιπεπατηκει

The same heard Paul speaking, who, fastening eyes upon him, and seeing that he had faith to be made whole, ουτος ηκουεν του παυλου λαλουντος ος ατενισας αυτω και ιδων οτι εχει πιστιν του σωθηναι

## Versus

The same heard Paul speak: who stedfastly beholding him, and perceiving that he had faith to be healed, ουτος ηκουεν του παυλου λαλουντος ος ατενισας αυτω και ιδων οτι πιστιν εχει του σωθηναι

said with a loud voice, Stand upright on thy feet. And he leaped up and walked. ειπεν μεγαλη φωνη αναστηθι επι τους ποδας σου ορθος και ηλατο και περιεπατει

#### Versus

Said with a loud voice, Stand upright on thy feet. And he leaped and walked. ειπεν μεγαλη τη φωνη αναστηθι επι τους ποδας σου ορθος και ηλλετο και περιεπατει

And when the multitude saw what Paul had done, they lifted up their voice, saying in the speech of Lycaonia, The gods are come down to us in the likeness of men.

οι τε οχλοι ιδοντες ο εποιησεν παυλος επηραν την φωνην αυτων λυκαονιστι λεγοντες οι θεοι ομοιωθεντες ανθρωποις κατεβησαν προς ημας

#### Versus

And when the people saw what Paul had done, they lifted up their voices, saying in the speech of Lycaonia, The gods are come down to us in the likeness of men.

οι δε οχλοι ιδοντες ο εποιησεν ο παυλος επηραν την φωνην αυτων λυκαονιστι λεγοντες οι θεοι ομοιωθεντες ανθρωποις κατεβησαν προς ημας

And they called Barnabas, Jupiter; and Paul, Mercury, because he was the chief speaker. εκαλουν τε τον βαρναβαν δια τον δε παυλον ερμην επειδη αυτος ην ο ηγουμενος του λογου

## Versus

And they called Barnabas, Jupiter; and Paul, Mercurius, because he was the chief speaker. εκαλουν τε τον μεν βαρναβαν δια τον δε παυλον ερμην επειδη αυτος ην ο ηγουμένος του λογου

And the priest of Jupiter whose [temple] was before the city, brought oxen and garlands unto the gates, and would have done sacrifice with the multitudes.

ο τε ιερευς του διος του οντος προ της πολέως ταυρους και στεμματα επι τους πυλωνας ενεγκας συν τοις οχλοις ηθελεν θυειν

## Versus

Then the priest of Jupiter, which was before their city, brought oxen and garlands unto the gates, and would have done sacrifice with the people. ο δε ιερευς του διος του οντος προ της πολέως αυτών ταυρούς και στεμματά επί τους πυλώνας ενεγκάς συν τοις οχλοίς ηθέλεν θυείν

But when the apostles, Barnabas and Paul, heard of it, they rent their garments, and sprang forth among the multitude, crying out ακουσαντες δε οι αποστολοι βαρναβας και παυλος διαρρηξαντες τα ιματια εαυτων εξεπηδησαν εις τον οχλον κραζοντες

## Versus

[Which] when the apostles, Barnabas and Paul, heard [of], they rent their clothes, and ran in among the people, crying out, ακουσαντες δε οι αποστολοι βαρναβας και παυλος διαρρηζαντες τα ιματια αυτών εισεπηδήσαν εις τον οχλον κραζοντές

and saying, Sirs, why do ye these things? We also are men of like passions with you, and bring you good tidings, that ye should turn from these vain things unto a living God, who made the heaven and the earth and the sea, and all that in them is:

και λεγοντες ανδρες τι ταυτα ποιειτε και ημεις ομοιοπαθεις εσμεν υμιν ανθρωποι ευαγγελίζομενοι υμας απο τουτών των ματαιών επιστρεφείν επι θε

## Versus

And saying, Sirs, why do ye these things? We also are men of like passions with you, and preach unto you that ye should turn from these vanities un the living God, which made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and all things that are therein:

και λεγοντες ανδρες τι ταυτα ποιειτε και ημεις ομοιοπαθεις εσμεν υμιν ανθρωποι ευαγγελίζομενοι υμας απο τουτών των ματαιών επιστρεφείν επι το ν θεον τον ζωντα ος εποιησεν τον ουρανον και την γην και την θαλασσαν και παντα τα εν αυτοις

who in the generations gone by suffered all the nations to walk in their own ways. ος εν ταις παρωχημεναις γενεαις ειασεν παντα τα εθνη πορευεσθαι ταις οδοις αυτών

## Versus

Who in times past suffered all nations to walk in their own ways. ος εν ταις παρωχημεναις γενεαις ειασεν παντα τα εθνη πορευεσθαι ταις οδοις αυτων

17 And yet He left not himself without witness, in that he did good and gave you from heaven rains and fruitful seasons, filling your hearts with food a gladness.

καιτοι ουκ αμαρτυρον αυτον αφηκεν αγαθουργων ουρανοθεν υμιν υετους διδους και καιρους καρποφορους εμπιπλων τροφης και ευφροσυνης τας κ

## Versus

Nevertheless he left not himself without witness, in that he did good, and gave us rain from heaven, and fruitful seasons, filling our hearts with food and gladness.

και τοι γε ουκ αμαρτυρον εαυτον αφηκεν αγαθοποιών ουρανοθεν ημιν υετους δίδους και καιρους καρποφορούς εμπιπλών τροφής και ευφροσύνης τ ας καρδιας ημων

And with these sayings scarce restrained they the multitudes from doing sacrifice unto them. και ταυτα λεγοντες μολις κατεπαυσαν τους οχλους του μη θυειν αυτοις

### Versus

And with these sayings scarce restrained they the people, that they had not done sacrifice unto them. και ταυτα λεγοντες μολις κατεπαυσαν τους οχλους του μη θυειν αυτοις

But there came Jews thither from Antioch and Iconium: and having persuaded the multitudes, they stoned Paul, and dragged him out of the city, supposing that he was dead.

επηλθαν δε απο αντιοχειας και ικονιου ιουδαιοι και πεισαντες τους οχλους και λιθασαντες τον παυλον εσυρον εξω της πολεως νομιζοντες αυτον τεθ Versus

And there came thither [certain] Jews from Antioch and Iconium, who persuaded the people, and, having stoned Paul, drew [him] out of the city, supposing he had been dead.

επηλθον δε απο αντιοχείας και ικονίου ιουδαίοι και πεισαντές τους οχλούς και λιθασαντές τον παύλον έσυρον έξω της πολέως νομισαντές αυτόν τέθ ναναι

But as the disciples stood round about him, he rose up, and entered into the city: and on the morrow he went forth with Barnabas to Derbe. κυκλωσαντων δε των μαθητων αυτον αναστας εισηλθεν εις την πολιν και τη επαυριον εξηλθεν συν τω βαρναβα εις δερβην

## Versus

Howbeit, as the disciples stood round about him, he rose up, and came into the city: and the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe. κυκλωσαντων δε αυτον των μαθητων αναστας εισηλθεν εις την πολιν και τη επαυριον εξηλθεν συν τω βαρναβα εις δερβην

And when they had preached the gospel to that city, and had made many disciples, they returned to Lystra, and to Iconium, and to Antioch, ευαγγελισαμενοι τε την πολιν εκεινην και μαθητευσαντες ικανους υπεστρεψαν εις την λυστραν και εις ικονιον και [εις] αντιοχειαν

## Versus

And when they had preached the gospel to that city, and had taught many, they returned again to Lystra, and [to] Iconium, and Antioch, ευαγγελισαμενοι τε την πολιν εκεινην και μαθητευσαντες ικανους υπεστρεψαν εις την λυστραν και ικονιον και αντιοχειαν

confirming the souls of the disciples, exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that through many tribulations we must enter into the kingdom of God.

επιστηριζοντες τας ψυχας των μαθητων παρακαλουντες εμμενειν τη πιστει και οτι δια πολλων θλιψεων δει ημας εισελθειν εις την βασιλειαν του θε

#### Versus

Confirming the souls of the disciples, [and] exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingde of God.

επιστηρίζοντες τας ψυγας των μαθητων παρακαλουντες εμμενειν τη πιστει και οτι δια πολλων θλιψεων δει ημας εισελθειν εις την βασιλειαν του θε

And when they had appointed for them elders in every church, and had prayed with fasting, they commended them to the Lord, on whom they had believed.

γειροτονησαντες δε αυτοις κατ εκκλησιαν πρεσβυτερους προσευξαμενοι μετα νηστειων παρεθεντο αυτους τω κυριω εις ον πεπιστευκεισαν

#### Versus

And when they had ordained them elders in every church, and had prayed with fasting, they commended them to the Lord, on whom they believed. χειροτονησαντες δε αυτοις πρεσβυτερους κατ εκκλησιαν προσευξαμενοι μετα νηστειών παρεθεντο αυτους τω κυρίω εις ον πεπιστευκεισαν

And they passed through Pisidia, and came to Pamphylia.

και διελθοντες την πισιδιαν ηλθον εις την παμφυλιαν

## Versus

And after they had passed throughout Pisidia, they came to Pamphylia. και διελθοντες την πισιδιαν ηλθον εις παμφυλιαν

And when they had spoken the word in Perga, they went down to Attalia; και λαλησαντες εν περγη τον λογον κατεβησαν εις ατταλειαν

## Versus

And when they had preached the word in Perga, they went down into Attalia: και λαλησαντες εν περγη τον λογον κατεβησαν εις ατταλειαν

and thence they sailed to Antioch, from whence they had been committed to the grace of God for the work which they had fulfilled. κακειθεν απεπλευσαν εις αντιοχειαν οθεν ησαν παραδεδομενοι τη χαριτι του θεου εις το εργον ο επληρωσαν

### Versus

And thence sailed to Antioch, from whence they had been recommended to the grace of God for the work which they fulfilled. κακείθεν απεπλευσαν εις αντιοχείαν οθεν ησαν παραδεδομένοι τη χαρίτι του θέου εις το έργον ο επληρώσαν

And when they were come, and had gathered the church together, they rehearsed all things that God had done with them, and that he had opened a door of faith unto the Gentiles.

παραγενομενοι δε και συναγαγοντες την εκκλησιαν ανηγγελλον οσα εποιησεν ο θεος μετ αυτών και οτι ηνοιξεν τοις εθνεσιν θυραν πιστέως

#### Versus

And when they were come, and had gathered the church together, they rehearsed all that God had done with them, and how he had opened the door of faith unto the Gentiles.

παραγενομενοι δε και συναγαγοντες την εκκλησιαν ανηγγειλαν οσα εποιησεν ο θεος μετ αυτών και οτι ηνοιξεν τοις εθνεσιν θυραν πιστέως

And they tarried no little time with the disciples.

διετριβον δε χρονον ουκ ολιγον συν τοις μαθηταις

## Versus

And there they abode long time with the disciples. διετριβον δε εκει χρονον ουκ ολιγον συν τοις μαθηταις

And certain men came down from Judaea and taught the brethren, [saying], Except ve be circumcised after the custom of Moses, ve cannot be save και τινες κατελθοντες απο της ιουδαιας εδιδασκον τους αδελφους οτι εαν μη περιτμηθητε τω εθει τω μωυσεως ου δυνασθε σωθηναι

## Versus

And certain men which came down from Judaea taught the brethren, [and said], Except ye be circumcised after the manner of Moses, ye cannot be saved.

και τινες κατελθοντες απο της ιουδαίας εδιδασκον τους αδελφούς ότι εαν μη περιτεμνήσθε τοι εθεί μουσέως ου δυνασθε σωθηναί

And when Paul and Barnabas had no small dissension and questioning with them, [the brethren] appointed that Paul and Barnabas, and certain otl of them, should go up to Jerusalem unto the apostles and elders about this question.

γενομενης δε στασεως και ζητησεως ουκ ολιγης τω παυλω και τω βαρναβα προς αυτους εταξαν αναβαινειν παυλον και βαρναβαν και τινας αλλους ε

#### Versus

When therefore Paul and Barnabas had no small dissension and disputation with them, they determined that Paul and Barnabas, and certain other them, should go up to Jerusalem unto the apostles and elders about this question.

γενομένης ουν στασέως και συζητήσεως ουκ ολιγής τω παυλώ και τω βαρναβα προς αυτούς εταξαν αναβαίνειν παυλόν και βαρναβαν και τίνας αλλό υς εξ αυτών προς τους αποστολούς και πρεσβυτέρους εις ιερουσάλημ περί του ζητηματός τουτού

They therefore, being brought on their way by the church, passed through both Phoenicia and Samaria, declaring the conversion of the Gentiles; an they caused great joy unto all the brethren.

οι μεν ουν προπεμφθεντες υπο της εκκλησιας διηρχοντο την τε φοινικην και σαμαρείαν εκδιηγουμένοι την επιστροφην των έθνων και εποίουν χαρα

#### Versus

And being brought on their way by the church, they passed through Phenice and Samaria, declaring the conversion of the Gentiles: and they caused great joy unto all the brethren.

οι μεν ουν προπεμφθεντες υπο της εκκλησιας διηρχοντο την φοινικην και σαμαρειαν εκδιηγουμενοι την επιστροφην των εθνων και εποιουν χαραν μ εγαλην πασιν τοις αδελφοις

And when they were come to Jerusalem, they were received of the church and the apostles and the elders, and they rehearsed all things that God ha done with them.

παραγενομενοι δε εις ιεροσολυμα παρεδεγθησαν απο της εκκλησιας και των αποστολων και των πρεσβυτερων ανηγγειλαν τε οσα ο θεος εποιησεν μ

## Versus

And when they were come to Jerusalem, they were received of the church, and [of] the apostles and elders, and they declared all things that God ha done with them.

παραγενομενοι δε εις ιερουσαλημ απεδεχθησαν υπο της εκκλησιας και των αποστολών και των πρεσβυτερών ανηγγείλαν τε όσα ο θέος εποιήσεν με τ αυτων

But there rose up certain of the sect of the Pharisees who believed, saying, It is needful to circumcise them, and to charge them to keep the law of Moses.

εξανεστησαν δε τινες των απο της αιρεσεως των φαρισαιων πεπιστευκοτες λεγοντες οτι δει περιτεμνειν αυτους παραγγελλειν τε τηρειν τον νομον μ

#### Versus

But there rose up certain of the sect of the Pharisees which believed, saying, That it was needful to circumcise them, and to command [them] to keep the law of Moses.

εξανεστησαν δε τινες των απο της αιρεσεως των φαρισαίων πεπιστευκοτες λεγοντες οτι δει περιτεμνείν αυτούς παραγγελλείν τε τηρείν τον νομον μ ωυσεως

And the apostles and the elders were gathered together to consider of this matter. συνηχθησαν τε οι αποστολοι και οι πρεσβυτεροι ιδείν περί του λογού τουτου

#### **Versus**

And the apostles and elders came together for to consider of this matter. συνηχθησαν δε οι αποστολοι και οι πρεσβυτεροι ιδειν περι του λογου τουτου

And when there had been much questioning, Peter rose up, and said unto them, Brethren, ye know that a good while ago God made choice among you, that by my mouth the Gentiles should hear the word of the gospel, and believe.

πολλης δε ζητησεως γενομενης αναστας πετρος ειπεν προς αυτους ανδρες αδελφοι υμεις επιστασθε οτι αφ ημερων αρχαιων εν υμιν εξελεξατο ο θεος

## Versus

And when there had been much disputing, Peter rose up, and said unto them, Men [and] brethren, ye know how that a good while ago God made choice among us, that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the gospel, and believe.

πολλης δε συζητησεως γενομένης ανάστας πέτρος είπεν προς αυτους ανδρές αδέλφοι υμείς επίστασθε ότι αφ ημέρων αργαίων ο θέος εν ήμιν εξελέξ ατο δια του στοματος μου ακουσαι τα εθνη τον λογον του ευαγγελιου και πιστευσαι

And God, who knoweth the heart, bare them witness, giving them the Holy Spirit, even as he did unto us; και ο καρδιουνωστης θέος εμαρτυρήσεν αυτοίς δους το πνέυμα το αυίου καθώς και ημίν

## Versus

And God, which knoweth the hearts, bare them witness, giving them the Holy Ghost, even as [he did] unto us; και ο καρδιογνωστης θεος εμαρτυρησεν αυτοις δους αυτοις το πνευμα το αγιον καθως και ημιν

and he made no distinction between us and them, cleansing their hearts by faith. και ουθεν διεκρινεν μεταξυ ημών τε και αυτών τη πιστει καθαρισας τας καρδίας αυτών

#### Versus

And put no difference between us and them, purifying their hearts by faith. και ουδεν διεκρινέν μετάζυ ημών τε και αυτών τη πιστεί καθαρισάς τας καρδίας αυτών

Now therefore why make ye trial of God, that ye should put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear νυν ουν τι πειραζετε τον θεον επιθειναι ζυγον επι τον τραγηλον των μαθητών ον ουτε οι πατέρες ημών ουτε ημείς ισχυσαμέν βαστασαι

#### Versus

Now therefore why tempt ye God, to put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear? νυν ουν τι πειραζετε τον θεον επιθειναι ζυγον επι τον τραχηλον των μαθητών ον ουτε οι πατέρες ημών ουτε ημείς ισχυσαμέν βαστασαι

But we believe that we shall be saved through the grace of the Lord Jesus, in like manner as they. αλλα δια της χαριτος του κυριου ιησου πιστευομεν σωθηναι καθ ον τροπον κακεινοι

#### Versus

But we believe that through the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ we shall be saved, even as they. αλλα δια της γαριτος κυριου ιησου γριστου πιστευομέν σωθηναι καθ ον τροπον κακείνοι

12 And all the multitude kept silence; and they hearkened unto Barnabas and Paul rehearsing what signs and wonders God had wrought among the Gentiles through them.

εσιγησεν δε παν το πληθος και ηκουον βαρναβα και παυλου εξηγουμενων οσα εποιησεν ο θεος σημεια και τερατα εν τοις εθνεσιν δι αυτων

## Versus

Then all the multitude kept silence, and gave audience to Barnabas and Paul, declaring what miracles and wonders God had wrought among the Gentiles by them.

εσιγησεν δε παν το πληθος και ηκουον βαρναβα και παυλου εξηγουμενών οσα εποιησεν ο θέος σημεία και τέρατα εν τοις εθνέσιν δι αυτών

And after they had held their peace, James answered, saying, Brethren, hearken unto me: μετα δε το σιγησαι αυτους απεκριθη ιακωβος λεγων ανδρες αδελφοι ακουσατε μου

## Versus

And after they had held their peace, James answered, saying, Men [and] brethren, hearken unto me: μετα δε το σιγησαι αυτους απεκριθη ιακωβος λεγων ανδρες αδελφοι ακουσατε μου

Symeon hath rehearsed how first God visited the Gentiles, to take out of them a people for his name. συμεων εξηγησατο καθως πρωτον ο θεος επεσκεψατο λαβειν εξ εθνων λαον τω ονοματι αυτου

## Versus

Simeon hath declared how God at the first did visit the Gentiles, to take out of them a people for his name. συμεων εξηγησατο καθως πρωτον ο θεος επεσκεψατο λαβειν εξ εθνων λαον επι τω ονοματι αυτου

And to this agree the words of the prophets; as it is written, και τουτω συμφωνουσιν οι λογοι των προφητων καθως γεγραπται

#### Versus

And to this agree the words of the prophets; as it is written, και τουτω συμφωνουσιν οι λογοι των προφητων καθως γεγραπται

16 After these things I will return, And I will build again the tabernacle of David, which is fallen; And I will build again the ruins thereof, And I will se

μετα ταυτα αναστρεψω και ανοικοδομησω την σκηνην δαυιδ την πεπτωκυιαν και τα κατεστραμμενα αυτης ανοικοδομησω και ανορθωσω αυτην Versus

After this I will return, and will build again the tabernacle of David, which is fallen down; and I will build again the ruins thereof, and I will set it u μετα ταυτα αναστρεψω και ανοικοδομησω την σκηνην δαβιδ την πεπτωκυιαν και τα κατεσκαμμενα αυτης ανοικοδομησω και ανορθωσω αυτην

That the residue of men may seek after the Lord, And all the Gentiles, upon whom my name is called, οπως αν εκζητησωσιν οι καταλοιποι των ανθρωπων τον κυριον και παντα τα εθνη εφ ους επικεκληται το ονομα μου επ αυτους λεψει κυριος ποιων τ Versus

That the residue of men might seek after the Lord, and all the Gentiles, upon whom my name is called, saith the Lord, who doeth all these things. οπως αν εκζητησωσιν οι καταλοιποι των ανθρωπων τον κυριον και παντα τα εθνη εφ ους επικεκληται το ονομα μου επ αυτους λεγει κυριος ο ποιων ταυτα παντα

Saith the Lord, who maketh these things known from of old.

γνωστα απ αιωνος

### Versus

Known unto God are all his works from the beginning of the world. γνωστα απ αιωνος εστιν τω θεω παντα τα εργα αυτου

Wherefore my judgment is, that we trouble not them that from among the Gentiles turn to God; διο εγω κρινω μη παρενοχλειν τοις απο των εθνων επιστρεφουσιν επι τον θεον

## Versus

Wherefore my sentence is, that we trouble not them, which from among the Gentiles are turned to God: διο εγω κρινω μη παρενογλειν τοις απο των εθνων επιστρεφουσιν επι τον θεον

but that we write unto them, that they abstain from the pollutions of idols, and from fornication, and from what is strangled, and from blood. αλλα επιστειλαι αυτοις του απεχεσθαι των αλισγηματων των ειδωλων και της πορνειας και πνικτου και του αιματος

## Versus

But that we write unto them, that they abstain from pollutions of idols, and [from] fornication, and [from] things strangled, and [from] blood. αλλα επιστειλαι αυτοις του απεχεσθαι απο των αλισγηματων των ειδωλων και της πορνειας και του πνικτου και του αιματος

For Moses from generations of old hath in every city them that preach him, being read in the synagogues every sabbath. μωυσης γαρ εκ γενέων αρχαίων κατα πολιν τους κηρυσσοντας αυτον έχει εν ταις συναγωγαίς κατα παν σαββατον αναγινωσκομένος

#### Versus

For Moses of old time hath in every city them that preach him, being read in the synagogues every sabbath day. μωσης γαρ εκ γενέων αργαίων κατά πολιν τους κηρυσσοντάς αυτού έχει εν ταις συναγωγαίς κατά παν σαββατού αναγινώσκομενος

Then it seemed good to the apostles and the elders, with the whole church, to choose men out of their company, and send them to Antioch with Paul and Barnabas; [namely], Judas called Barsabbas, and Silas, chief men among the brethren:

τοτε εδοζεν τοις αποστολοις και τοις πρεσβυτεροις συν ολη τη εκκλησια εκλεζαμενους ανδρας εξ αυτών πεμψαι εις αντιούειαν συν τω παυλώ και β

## Versus

Then pleased it the apostles and elders, with the whole church, to send chosen men of their own company to Antioch with Paul and Barnabas; [namely], Judas surnamed Barsabas, and Silas, chief men among the brethren:

τοτε εδοξεν τοις αποστολοις και τοις πρεσβυτεροις συν ολη τη εκκλησια εκλεξαμενους ανδρας εξ αυτών πεμψαι εις αντιοχείαν συν τω παυλώ και β αρναβα ιουδαν τον επικαλουμένον βαρσαβαν και σιλαν ανδρας ηγουμένους εν τοις αδελφοίς

and they wrote [thus] by them, The apostles and the elders, brethren, unto the brethren who are of the Gentiles in Antioch and Syria and Cilicia, greeting:

γραψαντες δια χειρος αυτών οι αποστολοί και οι πρεσβυτεροί αδελφοί τοις κατά την αντίοχειαν και συρίαν και κιλικίαν αδελφοίς τοις εξ έθνων χαι

## Versus

And they wrote [letters] by them after this manner; The apostles and elders and brethren [send] greeting unto the brethren which are of the Gentile in Antioch and Syria and Cilicia:

γραψαντες δια χειρος αυτών ταδε οι αποστολοί και οι πρεσβυτέροι και οι αδέλφοι τοις κατά την αντίοχειαν και συρίαν και κιλικίαν αδέλφοις τοις ε ξ εθνων χαιρειν

For a smuch as we have heard that certain who went out from us have troubled you with words, subverting your souls; to whom we gave no commandment:

επειδη ηκουσαμεν οτι τινες εξ ημων εταραξαν υμας λογοις ανασκευαζοντες τας ψυχας υμων οις ου διεστειλαμεθα

#### Versus

Forasmuch as we have heard, that certain which went out from us have troubled you with words, subverting your souls, saying, [Ye must] be circumcised, and keep the law: to whom we gave no [such] commandment:

επειδη ηκουσαμεν οτι τινες εξ ημων εξελθοντες εταραξαν υμας λογοις ανασκευαζοντες τας ψυγας υμων λεγοντες περιτεμνεσθαι και τηρειν τον νομο ν οις ου διεστειλαμεθα

it seemed good unto us, having come to one accord, to choose out men and send them unto you with our beloved Barnabas and Paul, εδοζεν ημιν γενομενοις ομοθυμαδον εκλεξαμενοις ανδρας πεμψαι προς υμας συν τοις αγαπητοις ημων βαρναβα και παυλω

#### **Versus**

It seemed good unto us, being assembled with one accord, to send chosen men unto you with our beloved Barnabas and Paul, εδοζεν ημιν γενομενοις ομοθυμαδον εκλεζαμενους ανδρας πεμψαι προς υμας συν τοις αγαπητοις ημών βαρναβα και παυλώ

men that have hazarded their lives for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. ανθρωποις παραδεδωκοσιν τας ψυγας αυτων υπερ του ονοματος του κυριου ημων ιησου γριστου

# Versus

Men that have hazarded their lives for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. ανθρωποις παραδεδωκοσιν τας ψυχας αυτών υπερ του ονοματός του κυρίου ημών ιησού χριστού

We have sent therefore Judas and Silas, who themselves also shall tell you the same things by word of mouth. απεσταλκαμεν ουν ιουδαν και σιλαν και αυτους δια λογου απαγγελλοντας τα αυτα

## Versus

We have sent therefore Judas and Silas, who shall also tell [you] the same things by mouth. απεσταλκαμεν ουν ιουδαν και σιλαν και αυτους δια λογου απαγγελλοντας τα αυτα

For it seemed good to the Holy Spirit, and to us, to lay upon you no greater burden than these necessary things: εδοζεν γαρ τω πνευματι τω αγιω και ημιν μηδεν πλεον επιτιθεσθαι υμιν βαρος πλην τουτών των επαναγκές

## Versus

For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to us, to lay upon you no greater burden than these necessary things; εδοξεν γαρ τω αγιω πνευματι και ημιν μηδεν πλεον επιτιθεσθαι υμιν βαρος πλην των επαναγκες τουτων

that ye abstain from things sacrificed to idols, and from blood, and from things strangled, and from fornication; from which if ye keep yourselves, i shall be well with you. Fare ye well.

απεγεσθαι ειδωλοθυτων και αιματος και πνικτων και πορνειας εξ ων διατηρουντες εαυτους ευ πραξετε ερρωσθε

#### Versus

That ye abstain from meats offered to idols, and from blood, and from things strangled, and from fornication: from which if ye keep yourselves, ye shall do well. Fare ye well.

απεγεσθαι ειδωλοθυτων και αιματος και πνικτου και πορνειας εξ ων διατηρουντες εαυτους ευ πραξετε ερρωσθε

So they, when they were dismissed, came down to Antioch; and having gathered the multitude together, they delivered the epistle. οι μεν ουν απολυθεντες κατηλθον εις αντιοχειαν και συναγαγοντες το πληθος επεδωκαν την επιστολην

## Versus

So when they were dismissed, they came to Antioch: and when they had gathered the multitude together, they delivered the epistle: οι μεν ουν απολυθεντες ηλθον εις αντιοχειαν και συναγαγοντες το πληθος επεδωκαν την επιστολην

And when they had read it, they rejoiced for the consolation. αναγνοντες δε εχαρησαν επι τη παρακλησει

## Versus

[Which] when they had read, they rejoiced for the consolation. αναγνοντες δε εγαρησαν επι τη παρακλησει

And Judas and Silas, being themselves also prophets, exhorted the brethren with many words, and confirmed them. ιουδας τε και σιλας και αυτοι προφηται οντες δια λογου πολλου παρεκαλεσαν τους αδελφους και επεστηριζαν

#### Versus

And Judas and Silas, being prophets also themselves, exhorted the brethren with many words, and confirmed [them]. ιουδας τε και σιλας και αυτοι προφηται οντες δια λογου πολλου παρεκαλεσαν τους αδελφους και επεστηρίζαν

And after they had spent some time [there], they were dismissed in peace from the brethren unto those that had sent them forth. ποιησαντές δε χρονον απέλυθησαν μετ ειρηνής από των αδέλφων προς τους απόστειλαντας αυτους

#### Versus

And after they had tarried [there] a space, they were let go in peace from the brethren unto the apostles. ποιησαντες δε χρονον απελυθησαν μετ ειρηνης απο των αδελφων προς τους αποστολους

[But it seemed good unto Silas to abide there.]

### Versus

Notwithstanding it pleased Silas to abide there still. εδοξεν δε τω σιλα επιμειναι αυτου

But Paul and Barnabas tarried in Antioch, teaching and preaching the word of the Lord, with many others also. παυλος δε και βαρναβας διετριβον εν αντιοχεια διδασκοντες και ευαγγελιζομενοι μετα και ετερων πολλων τον λογον του κυριου Versus

Paul also and Barnabas continued in Antioch, teaching and preaching the word of the Lord, with many others also. παυλος δε και βαρναβας διετριβον εν αντιοχεια διδασκοντες και ευαγγελιζομενοι μετα και ετερων πολλων τον λογον του κυριου And after some days Paul said unto Barnabas, Let us return now and visit the brethren in every city wherein we proclaimed the word of the Lord, [and see] how they fare.

μετα δε τινας ημερας ειπεν προς βαρναβαν παυλος επιστρεψαντες δη επισκεψωμεθα τους αδελφους κατα πολιν πασαν εν αις κατηγγειλαμεν τον λογ Versus

And some days after Paul said unto Barnabas, Let us go again and visit our brethren in every city where we have preached the word of the Lord, [and see] how they do.

μετα δε τινας ημερας είπεν παυλος προς βαρναβαν επιστρεψαντες δη επισκεψωμεθα τους αδελφους ημών κατα πασάν πολιν εν αις κατηγγείλαμεν τ ον λογον του κυριου πως εχουσιν

And Barnabas was minded to take with them John also, who was called Mark. βαρναβας δε εβουλετο συμπαραλαβειν και τον ιωαννην τον καλουμενον μαρκον Versus

And Barnabas determined to take with them John, whose surname was Mark. βαρναβας δε εβουλευσατο συμπαραλαβειν τον ιωαννην τον καλουμενον μαρκον

But Paul thought not good to take with them him who withdrew from them from Pamphylia, and went not with them to the work. παυλος δε ηξιου τον αποσταντα απ αυτών απο παμφυλίας και μη συνελθοντα αυτοίς είς το έργον μη συμπαραλαμβάνειν τουτόν Versus

But Paul thought not good to take him with them, who departed from them from Pamphylia, and went not with them to the work. παυλος δε ηξιου τον αποσταντα απ αυτών απο παμφυλιας και μη συνελθοντα αυτοις εις το εργόν μη συμπαραλαβείν τουτόν

And there arose a sharp contention, so that they parted asunder one from the other, and Barnabas took Mark with him, and sailed away unto Cypr εγενετο δε παροξυσμος ωστε αποχωρισθηναι αυτους απ αλληλων τον τε βαρναβαν παραλαβοντα τον μαρκον εκπλευσαι εις κυπρον

## Versus

And the contention was so sharp between them, that they departed asunder one from the other: and so Barnabas took Mark, and sailed unto Cypru εγενετο ουν παροξυσμος ωστε αποχωρισθηναι αυτους απ αλληλών τον τε βαρναβαν παραλαβοντα τον μαρκον εκπλευσαι εις κυπρον

but Paul choose Silas, and went forth, being commended by the brethren to the grace of the Lord. παυλος δε επιλεξαμενος σιλαν εξηλθεν παραδοθεις τη χαριτι του κυριου υπο των αδελφων

#### Versus

And Paul chose Silas, and departed, being recommended by the brethren unto the grace of God. παυλος δε επιλεξαμενος σιλαν εξηλθεν παραδοθεις τη χαριτι του θεου υπο των αδελφων

And he went through Syria and Cilicia, confirming the churches.

διηργετο δε την συριαν και [την] κιλικιαν επιστηριζων τας εκκλησιας

#### Versus

And he went through Syria and Cilicia, confirming the churches. διηρχετο δε την συριαν και κιλικιαν επιστηριζων τας εκκλησιας

And he came also to Derbe and to Lystra: and behold, a certain disciple was there, named Timothy, the son of a Jewess that believed; but his father was a Greek.

κατηντήσεν δε και εις δερβην και εις λυστραν και ιδου μαθήτης τις ην εκει ονοματι τιμοθέος υιος γυναικός ιουδαίας πιστής πατρος δε ελληνός

#### Versus

Then came he to Derbe and Lystra: and, behold, a certain disciple was there, named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, ar believed; but his father [was] a Greek:

κατηντησεν δε εις δερβην και λυστραν και ιδου μαθητης τις ην εκει ονοματι τιμοθεος υιος γυναικός τίνος ιουδαίας πιστης πατρος δε ελληνός

The same was well reported of by the brethren that were at Lystra and Iconium.

ος εμαρτυρειτο υπο των εν λυστροις και ικονιω αδελφων

## Versus

Which was well reported of by the brethren that were at Lystra and Iconium.

ος εμαρτυρειτο υπο των εν λυστροις και ικονιω αδελφων

Him would Paul have to go forth with him; and he took and circumcised him because of the Jews that were in those parts: for they all knew that his father was a Greek.

τουτον ηθελησεν ο παυλος συν αυτω εξελθειν και λαβων περιετεμεν αυτον δια τους ιουδαιους τους οντας εν τοις τοποις εκεινοις ηδεισαν γαρ απαντ

#### Versus

Him would Paul have to go forth with him; and took and circumcised him because of the Jews which were in those quarters: for they knew all that father was a Greek.

τουτον ηθελησεν ο παυλος συν αυτω εξελθειν και λαβων περιετεμεν αυτον δια τους ιουδαιους τους οντας εν τοις τοποις εκεινοις ηδεισαν γαρ απαντ ες τον πατερα αυτου οτι ελλην υπηρχεν

And as they went on their way through the cities, they delivered them the decrees to keep which had been ordained of the apostles and elders that were at Jerusalem.

ως δε διεπορευοντο τας πολεις παρεδιδοσαν αυτοις φυλασσειν τα δογματα τα κεκριμενα υπο των αποστολων και πρεσβυτερων των εν ιεροσολυμοις

#### Versus

And as they went through the cities, they delivered them the decrees for to keep, that were ordained of the apostles and elders which were at Jerusalem.

ως δε διεπορευοντο τας πολεις παρεδιδουν αυτοις φυλασσειν τα δογματα τα κεκριμενα υπο των αποστολων και των πρεσβυτερων των εν ιερουσαλη μ

So the churches were strengthened in the faith, and increased in number daily. αι μεν ουν εκκλησιαι εστερεουντο τη πιστει και επερισσευον τω αριθμω καθ ημεραν

# Versus

And so were the churches established in the faith, and increased in number daily. αι μεν ουν εκκλησιαι εστερεουντο τη πιστει και επερισσεύον τω αριθμώ καθ ημέραν

And they went through the region of Phrygia and Galatia, having been forbidden of the Holy Spirit to speak the word in Asia; διηλθον δε την φρυγιαν και γαλατικήν χωραν κωλυθέντες υπο του αγιου πνευματός λαλησαί τον λόγον εν τη ασία

## Versus

Now when they had gone throughout Phrygia and the region of Galatia, and were forbidden of the Holy Ghost to preach the word in Asia, διελθοντες δε την φρυγιαν και την γαλατικήν χωραν κωλυθέντες υπο του αγιού πνευματός λαλησαί τον λόγον εν τη ασία

and when they were come over against Mysia, they assayed to go into Bithynia; and the Spirit of Jesus suffered them not; ελθοντες δε κατα την μυσιαν επειραζον εις την βιθυνιαν πορευθηναι και ουκ ειασεν αυτους το πνευμα ιησου

## Versus

After they were come to Mysia, they assayed to go into Bithynia: but the Spirit suffered them not. ελθοντες κατα την μυσιαν επειραζον κατα την βιθυνιαν πορευεσθαι και ουκ ειασεν αυτους το πνευμα

and passing by Mysia, they came down to Troas. παρελθοντες δε την μυσιαν κατεβησαν εις τρωαδα

#### Versus

And they passing by Mysia came down to Troas. παρελθοντες δε την μυσιαν κατεβησαν εις τρωαδα

And a vision appeared to Paul in the night: There was a man of Macedonia standing, beseeching him, and saying, Come over into Macedonia, and help us.

και οραμα δια νυκτος τω παυλω ωφθη ανηρ μακεδων τις ην εστως και παρακαλων αυτον και λεγων διαβας εις μακεδονιαν βοηθησον ημιν

## Versus

And a vision appeared to Paul in the night; There stood a man of Macedonia, and prayed him, saying, Come over into Macedonia, and help us. και οραμα δια της νυκτος φφθη τω παυλω ανηρ τις ην μακεδων εστως παρακαλων αυτον και λεγων διαβας εις μακεδονιαν βοηθησον ημιν

And when he had seen the vision, straightway we sought to go forth into Macedonia, concluding that God had called us to preach the gospel to them ως δε το οραμα ειδεν ευθέως εζητησαμέν εξελθείν εις μακεδονίαν συμβιβαζοντές ότι προσκέκληται ήμας ο θέος ευαγγελισασθαί αυτους

## Versus

And after he had seen the vision, immediately we endeavoured to go into Macedonia, assuredly gathering that the Lord had called us for to preach t gospel unto them.

ως δε το οραμα ειδεν ευθέως εζητησαμέν εξελθείν εις την μακεδονίαν συμβιβαζοντές οτι προσκεκληταί ημας ο κυρίος ευαγγελισασθαί αυτους

Setting sail therefore from Troas, we made a straight course to Samothrace, and the day following to Neapolis; αναγθεντες ουν απο τρωαδος ευθυδρομησαμεν εις σαμοθρακήν τη δε επιουσή εις νέαν πολιν

#### Versus

Therefore loosing from Troas, we came with a straight course to Samothracia, and the next [day] to Neapolis; αναγθεντες ουν απο της τρωαδος ευθυδρομησαμεν εις σαμοθρακην τη τε επιουση εις νεαπολιν

and from thence to Philippi, which is a city of Macedonia, the first of the district, a [Roman] colony: and we were in this city tarrying certain days. κακειθεν εις φιλιππους ητις εστιν πρωτη της μεριδος μακεδονιας πολις κολωνια ημεν δε εν ταυτη τη πολει διατριβοντες ημερας τινας

#### Versus

And from thence to Philippi, which is the chief city of that part of Macedonia, [and] a colony: and we were in that city abiding certain days. εκειθεν τε εις φιλιππους ητις εστιν πρωτη της μεριδος της μακεδονίας πολις κολωνία ημέν δε εν ταυτή τη πολεί διατριβοντές ημέρας τίνας

And on the sabbath day we went forth without the gate by a river side, where we supposed there was a place of prayer; and we sat down, and spake unto the women that were come together.

τη τε ημερα των σαββατων εξηλθομεν εξω της πυλης παρα ποταμον ου ενομιζομεν προσευγην ειναι και καθισαντες ελαλουμεν ταις συνελθουσαις γυ Versus

And on the sabbath we went out of the city by a river side, where prayer was wont to be made; and we sat down, and spake unto the women which resorted [thither].

τη τε ημερα των σαββατων εξηλθομεν εξω της πολεως παρα ποταμον ου ενομιζετο προσευχη ειναι και καθισαντες ελαλουμεν ταις συνελθουσαις γυν αιξιν

14 And a certain woman named Lydia, a seller of purple of the city of Thyatira, one that worshipped God, heard us: whose heart the Lord opened to give heed unto the things which were spoken by Paul.

και τις γυνη ονοματι λυδια πορφυροπωλις πολέως θυατειρών σεβομένη τον θέον ηκούεν ης ο κυρίος διηνοίζεν την καρδίαν προσέγειν τοις λαλουμέν Versus

And a certain woman named Lydia, a seller of purple, of the city of Thyatira, which worshipped God, heard [us]: whose heart the Lord opened, tha she attended unto the things which were spoken of Paul.

και τις γυνη ονοματι λυδια πορφυροπωλις πολέως θυατειρών σεβομένη τον θέον ηκουέν ης ο κυρίος διηνοίζεν την καρδίαν προσέχειν τοις λαλουμέν οις υπο του παυλου

And when she was baptized, and her household, she besought us, saying, If ye have judged me to be faithful to the Lord, come into my house, and abide [there]. And she constrained us.

ως δε εβαπτισθη και ο οικος αυτης παρεκαλεσεν λεγουσα ει κεκρικατε με πιστην τω κυριω ειναι εισελθοντες εις τον οικον μου μενετε και παρεβιασ Versus

And when she was baptized, and her household, she besought [us], saying, If ye have judged me to be faithful to the Lord, come into my house, and abide [there]. And she constrained us.

ως δε εβαπτισθη και ο οικος αυτης παρεκαλεσεν λεγουσα ει κεκρικατε με πιστην τω κυριω ειναι εισελθοντες εις τον οικον μου μεινατε και παρεβια σατο ημας

16 And it came to pass, as we were going to the place of prayer, that a certain maid having a spirit of divination met us, who brought her masters mucl gain by soothsaying.

εγενετο δε πορευομένων ημών εις την προσευχην παιδισκήν τινα εχουσαν πνευμα πυθώνα υπαντήσαι ημίν ήτις εργασίαν πολλήν παρείχεν τοις κυρί

#### Versus

And it came to pass, as we went to prayer, a certain damsel possessed with a spirit of divination met us, which brought her masters much gain by soothsaving:

εγενετο δε πορευομένων ημών εις προσευχην παιδισκήν τινα έχουσαν πνέυμα πυθώνος απαντήσαι ημίν ήτις εργασίαν πολλήν παρείχεν τοις κυριοίς αυτης μαντευομενη

The same following after Paul and us cried out, saying, These men are servants of the Most High God, who proclaim unto you the way of salvation. αυτη κατακολουθουσα [τω] παυλω και ημιν εκραζεν λεγουσα ουτοι οι ανθρωποι δουλοι του θεου του υψιστου εισιν οιτινες καταγγελλουσιν υμιν οδ

# Versus

The same followed Paul and us, and cried, saying, These men are the servants of the most high God, which shew unto us the way of salvation. αυτη κατακολουθησασα τω παυλω και ημιν εκραζεν λεγουσα ουτοι οι ανθρωποι δουλοι του θεου του υψιστου εισιν οιτινες καταγγελλουσιν ημιν οδ ον σωτηριας

18 And this she did for many days. But Paul, being sore troubled, turned and said to the spirit, I charge thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And it came out that very hour.

τουτο δε εποιει επι πολλας ημερας διαπονηθεις δε παυλος και επιστρεψας τω πνευματι ειπεν παραγγελλω σοι εν ονοματι ιησου χριστου εξελθειν απ

## Versus

And this did she many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And he came out the same hour.

τουτο δε εποιει επι πολλας ημερας διαπονηθεις δε ο παυλος και επιστρεψας τω πνευματι είπεν παραγγελλώ σοι εν τω ονοματι ιήσου χριστου εξελθε ιν απ αυτης και εξηλθεν αυτη τη ωρα

But when her masters saw that the hope of their gain was gone, they laid hold on Paul and Silas, and dragged them into the marketplace before the rulers.

ιδοντες δε οι κυριοι αυτης οτι εξηλθεν η ελπις της εργασιας αυτων επιλαβομενοι τον παυλον και τον σιλαν ειλκυσαν εις την αγοραν επι τους αργοντ

#### Versus

And when her masters saw that the hope of their gains was gone, they caught Paul and Silas, and drew [them] into the marketplace unto the rulers, ιδοντες δε οι κυριοι αυτης οτι εξηλθεν η ελπις της εργασιας αυτων επιλαβομενοι τον παυλον και τον σιλαν ειλκυσαν εις την αγοραν επι τους αρχοντ  $\alpha\varsigma$ 

and when they had brought them unto the magistrates, they said, These men, being Jews, do exceedingly trouble our city, και προσαγαγοντες αυτους τοις στρατηγοις ειπαν ουτοι οι ανθρωποι εκταρασσουσιν ημων την πολιν ιουδαιοι υπαρχοντες

## Versus

And brought them to the magistrates, saying, These men, being Jews, do exceedingly trouble our city, και προσαγαγοντες αυτους τοις στρατηγοις ειπον ουτοι οι ανθρωποι εκταρασσουσιν ημων την πολιν ιουδαιοι υπαργοντες

and set forth customs which it is not lawful for us to receive, or to observe, being Romans. και καταγγελλουσιν εθη α ουκ εξεστιν ημιν παραδεγεσθαι ουδε ποιειν ρωμαιοις ουσιν

## Versus

And teach customs, which are not lawful for us to receive, neither to observe, being Romans. και καταγγελλουσιν εθη α ουκ εξεστιν ημιν παραδεγεσθαι ουδε ποιειν ρωμαιοις ουσιν

And the multitude rose up together against them: and the magistrates rent their garments off them, and commanded to beat them with rods. και συνεπεστη ο οχλος κατ αυτων και οι στρατηγοι περιρηξαντες αυτων τα ιματια εκελευον ραβδιζειν

#### Versus

And the multitude rose up together against them: and the magistrates rent off their clothes, and commanded to beat [them]. και συνεπεστη ο οχλος κατ αυτών και οι στρατηγοι περιρρηζαντές αυτών τα ιματία εκέλευον ραβδίζειν

And when they had laid many stripes upon them, they cast them into prison, charging the jailor to keep them safely: πολλας δε επιθεντες αυτοις πληγας εβαλον εις φυλακην παραγγειλαντες τω δεσμοφυλακι ασφαλως τηρειν αυτους Versus

And when they had laid many stripes upon them, they cast [them] into prison, charging the jailor to keep them safely: πολλας τε επιθεντες αυτοις πληγας εβαλον εις φυλακην παραγγειλαντες τω δεσμοφυλακι ασφαλως τηρειν αυτους

who, having received such a charge, cast them into the inner prison, and made their feet fast in the stocks. ος παραγγελιαν τοιαυτην λαβων εβαλεν αυτους εις την εσωτεραν φυλακην και τους ποδας ησφαλισατο αυτων εις το ξυλον Versus

Who, having received such a charge, thrust them into the inner prison, and made their feet fast in the stocks. ος παραγγελιαν τοιαυτην ειληφως εβαλεν αυτους εις την εσωτεραν φυλακην και τους ποδας αυτων ησφαλισατο εις το ξυλον

But about midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns unto God, and the prisoners were listening to them; κατα δε το μεσονυκτιον παυλος και σιλας προσευγομενοι υμνουν τον θεον επηκροώντο δε αυτών οι δεσμιοι

# Versus

And at midnight Paul and Silas prayed, and sang praises unto God: and the prisoners heard them. κατα δε το μεσουυκτιον παυλος και σιλας προσευγομενοι υμνουν τον θεον επηκροώντο δε αυτών οι δεσμιοι and suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations of the prison-house were shaken: and immediately all the doors were opened, at every one's bands were loosed.

αφνω δε σεισμος εγενετο μεγας ωστε σαλευθηναι τα θεμελια του δεσμωτηριου ηνεωχθησαν δε [παραχρημα] αι θυραι πασαι και παντων τα δεσμα α

## Versus

And suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations of the prison were shaken: and immediately all the doors were opened, and ever one's bands were loosed.

αφνω δε σεισμος εγενετο μεγας ωστε σαλευθηναι τα θεμελια του δεσμωτηριου ανεωχθησαν τε παραχρημα αι θυραι πασαι και παντων τα δεσμα ανε θη

And the jailor, being roused out of sleep and seeing the prison doors open, drew his sword and was about to kill himself, supposing that the prisoner had escaped.

εξυπνος δε γενομένος ο δεσμοφυλαξ και ιδών ανεωγμένας τας θυράς της φυλάκης σπασαμένος την μαχαίραν ημέλλεν εαυτον αναίρειν νομίζων έκπε

#### Versus

And the keeper of the prison awaking out of his sleep, and seeing the prison doors open, he drew out his sword, and would have killed himself, supposing that the prisoners had been fled.

εξυπνος δε γενομένος ο δεσμοφυλαζ και ιδών ανεωγμένας τας θυράς της φυλακής σπασαμένος μαχαίραν εμέλλεν εαύτον αναίρειν νομίζων εκπέφευν εναι τους δεσμιους

But Paul cried with a loud voice, saying, Do thyself no harm: for we are all here. εφωνησεν δε παυλος μεγαλη φωνη λεγων μηδεν πραξης σεαυτω κακον απαντες γαρ εσμεν ενθαδε

# Versus

But Paul cried with a loud voice, saying, Do thyself no harm: for we are all here. εφωνησεν δε φωνη μεγαλη ο παυλος λεγων μηδεν πραξης σεαυτω κακον απαντες γαρ εσμεν ενθαδε

And he called for lights and sprang in, and, trembling for fear, fell down before Paul and Silas, αιτησας δε φωτα εισεπηδησεν και εντρομος γενομένος προσεπέσεν τω παυλώ και σιλα

## Versus

Then he called for a light, and sprang in, and came trembling, and fell down before Paul and Silas, αιτησας δε φωτα εισεπηδησεν και εντρομος γενομένος προσεπέσεν τω παυλώ και τω σιλα

and brought them out and said, Sirs, what must I do to be saved? και προαγαγών αυτούς έξω εφη κυρίοι τι με δει ποιείν ινα σωθώ

#### Versus

And brought them out, and said, Sirs, what must I do to be saved? και προαγαγών αυτους έξω εφη κυριοί τι με δεί ποιείν ίνα σωθώ

And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus, and thou shalt be saved, thou and thy house. οι δε ειπαν πιστευσον επι τον κυριον ιησουν και σωθηση συ και ο οικος σου

#### Versus

And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house. οι δε ειπον πιστευσον επι τον κυριον ιησουν χριστον και σωθηση συ και ο οικος σου

And they spake the word of the Lord unto him, with all that were in his house. και ελαλησαν αυτω τον λογον του θεου συν πασιν τοις εν τη οικια αυτου

#### Versus

And they spake unto him the word of the Lord, and to all that were in his house. και ελαλησαν αυτω τον λογον του κυριου και πασιν τοις εν τη οικία αυτου

And he took them the same hour of the night, and washed their stripes; and was baptized, he and all his, immediately. και παραλαβων αυτους εν εκεινή τη ωρα της νυκτος ελουσεν από των πληγών και εβαπτισθή αυτός και οι αυτου απάντες παραχρήμα

## Versus

And he took them the same hour of the night, and washed [their] stripes; and was baptized, he and all his, straightway. και παραλαβων αυτους εν εκεινη τη ωρα της νυκτος ελουσεν απο των πληγων και εβαπτισθη αυτος και οι αυτου παντες παραχρημα And he brought them up into his house, and set food before them, and rejoiced greatly, with all his house, having believed in God. αναγαγών τε αυτούς εις τον οικού παρεθήκεν τραπέζαν και ηγαλλιασατό πανοικεί πεπιστεύκως τω θέω

#### Versus

And when he had brought them into his house, he set meat before them, and rejoiced, believing in God with all his house. αναγαγών τε αυτούς εις τον οίκον αυτού παρεθήκεν τραπέζαν και ηγαλλιασατό πανοίκι πεπιστεύκως τω θέω

But when it was day, the magistrates sent the sergeants, saying, Let those men go. ημερας δε γενομενης απεστείλαν οι στρατηγοί τους ραβδουχούς λεγοντές απολύσον τους ανθρώπους εκείνους Versus

And when it was day, the magistrates sent the serjeants, saying, Let those men go. ημερας δε γενομενής απεστείλαν οι στρατήγοι τους ραβδουχούς λεγοντές απολύσον τους ανθρώπους εκείνους

And the jailor reported the words to Paul, [saying], The magistrates have sent to let you go: now therefore come forth, and go in peace. απηγγείλεν δε ο δεσμοφυλάξ τους λογούς προς τον παυλού ότι απεστάλκαν οι στρατηγοί ινα απολύθητε νυν ουν εξελθούτες πορευέσθε εν ειρηνή Versus

And the keeper of the prison told this saying to Paul, The magistrates have sent to let you go: now therefore depart, and go in peace. απηγγείλεν δε ο δεσμοφυλάζ τους λογούς τουτούς προς τον παυλού ότι απεσταλκάσιν οι στρατηγοί ίνα απολυθητε ύυν ουν εξελθούτες πορευεσθέ ευ ειρηνη

- But Paul said unto them, They have beaten us publicly, uncondemned, men that are Romans, and have cast us into prison; and do they now cast us out privily? Nay verily; but let them come themselves and bring us out.
  - ο δε παυλος εφη προς αυτους δειραντες ημας δημοσια ακατακριτους ανθρωπους ρωμαιους υπαρχοντας εβαλαν εις φυλακην και νυν λαθρα ημας εκ Versus

But Paul said unto them, They have beaten us openly uncondemned, being Romans, and have cast [us] into prison; and now do they thrust us out privily? nay verily; but let them come themselves and fetch us out.

ο δε παυλος εφη προς αυτους δειραντες ημας δημοσια ακατακριτους ανθρωπους ρωμαιους υπαρχοντας εβαλον εις φυλακην και νυν λαθρα ημας εκ βαλλουσιν ου γαρ αλλα ελθοντες αυτοι ημας εξαγαγετωσαν

And the sergeants reported these words unto the magistrates: and they feared when they heard that they were Romans; απηγγειλαν δε τοις στρατηγοις οι ραβδουγοι τα ρηματα ταυτα εφοβηθησαν δε ακουσαντες οτι ρωμαιοι εισιν

## Versus

And the serjeants told these words unto the magistrates: and they feared, when they heard that they were Romans. ανηγγείλαν δε τοις στρατηγοίς οι ραβδουχοί τα ρηματά ταυτά και εφοβηθήσαν ακουσάντες ότι ρωμαίοι είσιν

and they came and besought them; and when they had brought them out, they asked them to go away from the city. και ελθοντες παρεκαλεσαν αυτους και εξαγαγοντες ηρωτων απελθειν απο της πολεως

#### Versus

And they came and besought them, and brought [them] out, and desired [them] to depart out of the city. και ελθοντες παρεκαλεσαν αυτους και εξαγαγοντες ηρωτων εξελθειν της πολεως

And they went out of the prison, and entered into [the house] of Lydia: and when they had seen the brethren, they comforted them, and departed. εξελθοντες δε απο της φυλακης εισηλθον προς την λυδιαν και ιδοντες παρεκαλεσαν τους αδελφους και εξηλθαν

#### Versus

And they went out of the prison, and entered into [the house of] Lydia: and when they had seen the brethren, they comforted them, and departed. εξελθοντες δε εκ της φυλακης εισηλθον εις την λυδιαν και ιδοντες τους αδελφους παρεκαλεσαν αυτους και εξηλθον

Now when they had passed through Amphipolis and Apollonia, they came to Thessalonica, where was a synagogue of the Jews: διοδευσαντες δε την αμφιπολιν και την απολλωνιαν ηλθον εις θεσσαλονικην οπου ην συναγωγη των ιουδαιων

# Versus

Now when they had passed through Amphipolis and Apollonia, they came to Thessalonica, where was a synagogue of the Jews: διοδευσαντες δε την αμφιπολιν και απολλωνιαν ηλθον εις θεσσαλονικην οπου ην η συναγωγη των ιουδαιων

and Paul, as his custom was, went in unto them, and for three sabbath days reasoned with them from the Scriptures, κατα δε το ειωθος τω παυλω εισηλθεν προς αυτους και επι σαββατα τρια διελεξατο αυτοις απο των γραφων

#### Versus

And Paul, as his manner was, went in unto them, and three sabbath days reasoned with them out of the scriptures, κατα δε το ειώθος τω παυλώ εισηλθεν προς αυτους και επι σαββατα τρια διελεγετο αυτοις απο των γραφών

opening and alleging that it behooved the Christ to suffer, and to rise again from the dead; and that this Jesus, whom, [said he,] I proclaim unto you is the Christ.

διανοιγών και παρατιθεμένος ότι τον χριστού έδει παθείν και αναστήναι έκ νέκρων και ότι ουτός έστιν ο χριστός ο ιήσους ον έγω καταγύελλω υμίν

## Versus

Opening and alleging, that Christ must needs have suffered, and risen again from the dead; and that this Jesus, whom I preach unto you, is Christ. διανοιγών και παρατιθεμένος ότι τον χριστον έδει παθείν και αναστήναι εκ νέκρων και ότι ουτός έστιν ο χριστός ιήσους ον έγω καταγγέλλω υμίν

And some of them were persuaded, and consorted with Paul and Silas, and of the devout Greeks a great multitude, and of the chief women not a fev και τινες εξ αυτών επεισθησαν και προσεκληρωθησαν τω παυλώ και [τω] σιλά των τε σεβομένων ελληνών πληθός πολύ γυναικών τε των πρώτων ο

## Versus

And some of them believed, and consorted with Paul and Silas; and of the devout Greeks a great multitude, and of the chief women not a few. και τινες εξ αυτών επεισθήσαν και προσεκλήρωθήσαν τω παυλώ και τω σίλα των τε σεβομένων ελλήνων πολύ πλήθος γυναικών τε των πρώτων ουκ ολιγαι

But the Jews, being moved with jealousy, took unto them certain vile fellows of the rabble, and gathering a crowd, set the city on an uproar; and assaulting the house of Jason, they sought to bring them forth to the people.

ζηλωσαντες δε οι ιουδαιοι και προσλαβομενοι των αγοραιων ανδρας τινας πονηρους και ογλοποιησαντες εθορυβουν την πολιν και επισταντες τη οι

## Versus

But the Jews which believed not, moved with envy, took unto them certain lewd fellows of the baser sort, and gathered a company, and set all the ci on an uproar, and assaulted the house of Jason, and sought to bring them out to the people.

ζηλωσαντες δε οι απειθουντες ιουδαιοι και προσλαβομενοι των αγοραιών τινας ανδρας πονηρούς και οχλοποιησαντες εθορυβούν την πολιν επισταν τες τε τη οικια ιασονος εζητουν αυτους αγαγειν εις τον δημον

And when they found them not, they dragged Jason and certain brethren before the rulers of the city, crying, These that have turned the world upsi down are come hither also;

μη ευροντες δε αυτους εσυρον ιασονα και τινας αδελφους επι τους πολιταρχας βοωντες οτι οι την οικουμενην αναστατωσαντες ουτοι και ενθαδε πα Versus

And when they found them not, they drew Jason and certain brethren unto the rulers of the city, crying, These that have turned the world upside down are come hither also;

μη ευροντες δε αυτους εσυρον τον ιασονα και τινας αδελφους επι τους πολιταρχας βοωντες οτι οι την οικουμενην αναστατωσαντες ουτοι και ενθαδ ε παρεισιν

whom Jason hath received: and these all act contrary to the decrees of Caesar, saying that there is another king, [one] Jesus. ους υποδεδεκται ιασων και ουτοι παντες απεναντι των δογματων καισαρος πρασσουσιν βασιλεα ετερον λεγοντες ειναι ιησουν

## Versus

Whom Jason hath received: and these all do contrary to the decrees of Caesar, saying that there is another king, [one] Jesus. ους υποδεδεκται ιασών και ουτοι παντές απέναντι των δουματών καισάρος πραττουσίν βασίλεα λεύοντες έτερον είναι ιησούν

And they troubled the multitude and the rulers of the city, when they heard these things. εταραξαν δε τον οχλον και τους πολιταρχας ακουοντας ταυτα

# Versus

And they troubled the people and the rulers of the city, when they heard these things. εταραξαν δε τον οχλον και τους πολιταρχας ακουοντας ταυτα

And when they had taken security from Jason and the rest, they let them go. και λαβοντες το ικανον παρα του ιασονος και των λοιπων απελυσαν αυτους

## Versus

And when they had taken security of Jason, and of the other, they let them go. και λαβοντες το ικανον παρα του ιασονος και των λοιπων απελυσαν αυτους

And the brethren immediately sent away Paul and Silas by night unto Beroea: who when they were come thither went into the synagogue of the Jew οι δε αδελφοι ευθεως δια νυκτος εξεπεμψαν τον τε παυλον και τον σιλαν εις βεροιαν οιτινες παραγενομενοι εις την συναγωγην των ιουδαιων απηεσ

# Versus

And the brethren immediately sent away Paul and Silas by night unto Berea: who coming [thither] went into the synagogue of the Jews. οι δε αδελφοι ευθεως δια της υυκτος εξεπεμψαν τον τε παυλον και τον σιλαν εις βεροιαν οιτίνες παραγενομένοι εις την συναγωγην των ιουδαίων απ ηεσαν

11 Now these were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of the mind, examining the Scriptures daily whether these things were so.

ουτοι δε ησαν ευγενεστεροι των εν θεσσαλονικη οιτινες εδεξαντο τον λογον μετα πασης προθυμιας [το] καθ ημεραν ανακρινοντες τας γραφας ει εχο

# Versus

These were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the scriptures daily, whether those things were so.

ουτοι δε ησαν ευγενεστεροι των εν θεσσαλονικη οιτινες εδεξαντο τον λογον μετα πασης προθυμιας το καθ ημεραν ανακρινοντες τας γραφας ει εχοι ταυτα ουτως

Many of them therefore believed; also of the Greek women of honorable estate, and of men, not a few. πολλοι μεν ουν εξ αυτων επιστευσαν και των ελληνιδων γυναικών των ευσχημονών και ανδρών ουκ ολιγοι

## Versus

Therefore many of them believed; also of honourable women which were Greeks, and of men, not a few. πολλοι μεν ουν εξ αυτων επιστευσαν και των ελληνιδων γυναικών των ευσχημονών και ανδρών ουκ ολιγοι But when the Jews of Thessalonica had knowledge that the word of God was proclaimed of Paul at Beroea also, they came thither likewise, stirring and troubling the multitudes.

ως δε εγνωσαν οι απο της θεσσαλονικης ιουδαιοι οτι και εν τη βεροια κατηγγελη υπο του παυλου ο λογος του θεου ηλθον κακει σαλευοντες και ταρ Versus

But when the Jews of Thessalonica had knowledge that the word of God was preached of Paul at Berea, they came thither also, and stirred up the people.

ως δε εγνωσαν οι από της θεοσαλονικής ιουδαίοι ότι και εν τη βεροία κατηγγέλη υπό του παύλου ο λόγος του θέου ηλθόν κακεί σαλευοντές τους όχ λους

And then immediately the brethren sent forth Paul to go as far as to the sea: and Silas and Timothy abode there still. ευθεως δε τοτε τον παυλον εξαπεστείλαν οι αδελφοι πορευεσθαί εως επί την θαλασσαν υπέμειναν τε ο τε σίλας και ο τίμοθεος εκεί **Versus** 

And then immediately the brethren sent away Paul to go as it were to the sea: but Silas and Timotheus abode there still. ευθεως δε τοτε τον παυλον εξαπεστειλαν οι αδελφοι πορευεσθαι ως επι την θαλασσαν υπεμενον δε ο τε σιλας και ο τιμοθεος εκει

But they that conducted Paul brought him as far as Athens: and receiving a commandment unto Silas and Timothy that they should come to him wi all speed, they departed.

οι δε καθιστανοντες τον παυλον ηγαγον εως αθηνων και λαβοντες εντολην προς τον σιλαν και τον τιμοθεον ινα ως ταχιστα ελθωσιν προς αυτον εξηε

# Versus

And they that conducted Paul brought him unto Athens: and receiving a commandment unto Silas and Timotheus for to come to him with all speed they departed.

οι δε καθιστώντες τον παυλον ηγαγόν αυτόν εως αθηνών και λαβοντές εντόλην προς τον σίλαν και τιμοθέον ίνα ως ταχίστα ελθώσιν προς αυτόν έξη εσαν

Now while Paul waited for them at Athens, his spirit was provoked within him as he beheld the city full of idols. εν δε ταις αθηναις εκδεχομενου αυτους του παυλου παρωξυνετο το πνευμα αυτου εν αυτο θεωρουντος κατειδωλον ουσαν την πολιν

## Versus

Now while Paul waited for them at Athens, his spirit was stirred in him, when he saw the city wholly given to idolatry. εν δε ταις αθηναις εκδεχομενου αυτους του παυλου παρωξυνετο το πνευμα αυτου εν αυτω θεωρουντι κατειδωλον ουσαν την πολιν So he reasoned in the synagogue with Jews and the devout persons, and in the marketplace every day with them that met him. διελεγετο μεν ουν εν τη συναγωγη τοις ιουδαιοις και τοις σεβομενοις και εν τη αγορα κατα πασαν ημεραν προς τους παρατυγγανοντας

#### Versus

Therefore disputed he in the synagogue with the Jews, and with the devout persons, and in the market daily with them that met with him. διελεγετο μεν ουν εν τη συναγωγη τοις ιουδαιοις και τοις σεβομενοις και εν τη αγορα κατα πασαν ημεραν προς τους παρατυγγανοντας

And certain also of the Epicurean and Stoic philosophers encountered him. And some said, What would this babbler say? others, He seemeth to be: setter forth of strange gods: because he preached Jesus and the resurrection.

τινες δε και των επικουρείων και στοικών φιλοσοφών συνεβαλλον αυτώ και τίνες ελέγον τι αν θελοί ο σπερμολογός ουτός λέγειν οι δε ξενών δαιμον

## Versus

Then certain philosophers of the Epicureans, and of the Stoicks, encountered him. And some said, What will this babbler say? other some, He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange gods: because he preached unto them Jesus, and the resurrection.

τινές δε των επικουρείων και των στωικών φιλοσοφών συνέβαλλον αυτώ και τίνες έλεγον τι αν θέλοι ο σπερμολογός ουτός λεγείν οι δε ξενών δαίμο νιων δοκει καταγγελευς ειναι οτι τον ιησουν και την αναστασιν αυτοις ευηγγελιζετο

And they took hold of him, and brought him unto the Areopagus, saying, May we know what this new teaching is, which is spoken by thee? επιλαβομενοι δε αυτου επι τον αρειον παγον ηγαγον λεγοντες δυναμεθα γνωναι τις η καινη αυτη [η] υπο σου λαλουμενη διδαγη

# Versus

And they took him, and brought him unto Areopagus, saying, May we know what this new doctrine, whereof thou speakest, [is]? επιλαβομενοι τε αυτου επι τον αρειον παγον ηγαγον λεγοντες δυναμεθα γνωναι τις η καινη αυτη η υπο σου λαλουμενη διδαγη

For thou bringest certain strange things to our ears: we would know therefore what these things mean.

ξενιζοντα γαρ τινα εισφερεις εις τας ακοας ημων βουλομεθα συν γνωναι τινα θελει ταυτα ειναι

## Versus

For thou bringest certain strange things to our ears: we would know therefore what these things mean. ξενιζοντα γαρ τινα εισφερεις εις τας ακοας ημων βουλομεθα ουν γνωναι τι αν θελοι ταυτα ειναι

(Now all the Athenians and the strangers sojourning there spent their time in nothing else, but either to tell or to hear some new thing.) αθηναιοι δε παντές και οι επιδημούντες ξενοί εις ουδέν έτερον ηυκαιρούν η λεύειν τι η ακουείν τι καινοτέρον

#### Versus

(For all the Athenians and strangers which were there spent their time in nothing else, but either to tell, or to hear some new thing.) αθηναιοι δε παντές και οι επιδημουντές ξενοί εις ουδέν ετέρον ευκαιρούν η λεύειν τι και ακουείν καινότερον

And Paul stood in the midst of the Areopagus, and said, Ye men of Athens, in all things, I perceive that ye are very religious. σταθεις δε παυλος εν μεσω του αρειου παγου εφη ανδρες αθηναιοι κατα παντα ως δεισιδαιμονεστερους υμας θεωρω Versus

Then Paul stood in the midst of Mars' hill, and said, [Ye] men of Athens, I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious. σταθεις δε ο παυλος εν μεσω του αρειου παγου εφη ανδρες αθηναιοι κατα παντα ως δεισιδαιμονεστερους υμας θεωρω

For as I passed along, and observed the objects of your worship, I found also an altar with this inscription, TO AN UNKNOWN GOD. What therefore ye worship in ignorance, this I set forth unto you.

διερχομένος γαρ και αναθεώρων τα σεβασματά υμών ευρον και βώμον εν ω επευεγραπτο αυνώστω θέω ο ουν αυνοούντες ευσέβειτε τουτό ευώ κατα Versus

For as I passed by, and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD. Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him declare I unto vou.

διερχομένος γαρ και αναθέωρων τα σεβασματά υμών ευρον και βώμον εν ω επευευραπτο αυνώστω θέω ον ουν αυνόουντες ευσέβειτε τουτον ευώ κατ αγγελλω υμιν

The God that made the world and all things therein, he, being Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands; ο θεος ο ποιησας τον κοσμον και παντα τα εν αυτω ουτος ουρανου και γης υπαρχων κυριος ουκ εν χειροποιητοις ναοις κατοικει

## Versus

God that made the world and all things therein, seeing that he is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands; ο θέος ο ποιησας τον κοσμον και παντα τα εν αυτω ουτος ουρανου και γης κυριος υπαρχων ουκ εν χειροποιητοις ναοις κατοικει

neither is he served by men's hands, as though he needed anything, seeing he himself giveth to all life, and breath, and all things; ουδε υπο γειρων ανθρωπινων θεραπευεται προσδεομενος τινος αυτος διδους πασιν ζωην και πνοην και τα παντα

#### Versus

Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things; ουδε υπο γειρων ανθρωπων θεραπευεται προσδεομενος τινος αυτος διδους πασιν ζωην και πνοην κατα παντα

and he made of one every nation of men to dwell on all the face of the earth, having determined [their] appointed seasons, and the bounds of their habitation;

εποιησεν τε εξ ενος παν εθνος ανθρωπων κατοικειν επι παντος προσωπου της γης ορισας προστεταγμενους καιρους και τας οροθεσιας της κατοικια Versus

And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation;

εποιησεν τε εξ ενος αιματος παν εθνος ανθρωπων κατοικειν επι παν το προσωπον της γης ορισας προτεταγμενους καιρους και τας οροθεσιας της κα τοικιας αυτων

that they should seek God, if haply they might feel after him and find him, though he is not far from each one of us: ζητειν τον θεον ει αρα γε ψηλαφησειαν αυτον και ευροιεν και γε ου μακραν απο ενος εκαστου ημων υπαργοντα

# Versus

That they should seek the Lord, if haply they might feel after him, and find him, though he be not far from every one of us: ζητειν τον κυριον ει αρα γε ψηλαφησειαν αυτον και ευροιεν καιτοιγε ου μακραν απο ενος εκαστου ημων υπαρχοντα

for in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain even of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring. εν αυτω γαρ ζωμεν και κινουμεθα και εσμεν ως και τινες των καθ υμας ποιητων ειρηκασιν του γαρ και γενος εσμεν

## Versus

For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring. εν αυτω γαρ ζωμεν και κινουμεθα και εσμεν ως και τινες των καθ υμας ποιητων ειρηκασιν του γαρ και γενος εσμεν

Being then the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art and device of man. γενος ουν υπαρχοντες του θεου ουκ οφειλομεν νομιζειν χρυσω η αργυρω η λιθω χαραγματι τεχνης και ενθυμησεως ανθρωπου το θειον ειναι ομοιον

#### Versus

For a smuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art and man' device.

γενος ουν υπαρχοντες του θεου ουκ οφειλομεν νομιζειν χρυσω η αργυρω η λιθω χαραγματι τεχνης και ενθυμησεως ανθρωπου το θειον ειναι ομοιον

The times of ignorance therefore God overlooked; but now he commandeth men that they should all everywhere repent: τους μεν ουν χρονους της αγνοιας υπεριδών ο θέος τα νυν απαγγελλει τοις ανθρώποις παντάς παντάχου μετανοείν

#### Versus

And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men every where to repent: τους μεν ουν χρονους της αγνοιας υπεριδών ο θέος τα νυν παραγγέλλει τοις ανθρώποις πασιν παντάχου μετανόειν

inasmuch as he hath appointed a day in which he will judge the world in righteousness by the man whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath given assurance unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead.

καθοτι εστησεν ημεραν εν η μελλει κρινειν την οικουμενην εν δικαιοσυνη εν ανδρι ω ωρισεν πιστιν παρασχων πασιν αναστησας αυτον εκ νεκρων

# Versus

Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by [that] man whom he hath ordained; [whereof] he hath give assurance unto all [men], in that he hath raised him from the dead.

διοτι εστησεν ημεραν εν η μελλει κρινειν την οικουμενην εν δικαιοσυνη εν ανδρι ω ωρισεν πιστιν παρασχων πασιν αναστησας αυτον εκ νεκρων

Now when they heard of the resurrection of the dead, some mocked; but others said, We will hear thee concerning this yet again. ακουσαντες δε αναστασιν νεκρων οι μεν εγλευαζον οι δε ειπαν ακουσομεθα σου περι τουτου και παλιν

## Versus

And when they heard of the resurrection of the dead, some mocked: and others said, We will hear thee again of this [matter]. ακουσαντες δε αναστασιν νεκρων οι μεν εχλευαζον οι δε ειπον ακουσομεθα σου παλιν περι τουτου

Thus Paul went out from among them. ουτως ο παυλος εξηλθεν εκ μεσου αυτων

#### Versus

So Paul departed from among them. και ουτως ο παυλος εξηλθεν εκ μεσου αυτων

But certain men clave unto him, and believed: among whom also was Dionysius the Areopagite, and a woman named Damaris, and others with then τινες δε ανδρες κολληθεντες αυτώ επιστευσαν εν οις και διονυσιος [ο] αρεοπαγιτης και γυνη ονοματι δαμαρις και ετεροι συν αυτοις

#### Versus

Howbeit certain men clave unto him, and believed: among the which [was] Dionysius the Areopagite, and a woman named Damaris, and others witl them.

τινες δε ανδρες κολληθεντες αυτώ επιστευσάν εν οις και διονυσίος ο αρεοπαγίτης και γυνή ονοματί δαμάρις και έτεροι συν αυτοίς

After these things he departed from Athens, and came to Corinth. μετα ταυτα χωρισθεις εκ των αθηνων ηλθεν εις κορινθον

## Versus

After these things Paul departed from Athens, and came to Corinth; μετα δε ταυτα γωρισθεις ο παυλος εκ των αθηνων ηλθεν εις κορινθον

And he found a certain Jew named Aquila, a man of Pontus by race, lately come from Italy, with his wife Priscilla, because Claudius had command all the Jews to depart from Rome: and he came unto them;

και ευρών τινα ιουδαίον ονοματί ακύλαν ποντικού τω γενεί προσφατώς εληλύθοτα από της ιταλίας και πρισκιλλάν γυναικά αυτού δια το διατέταχε

## Versus

And found a certain Jew named Aquila, born in Pontus, lately come from Italy, with his wife Priscilla; (because that Claudius had commanded all Jews to depart from Rome:) and came unto them.

και ευρών τινα ιουδαίον ονοματί ακύλαν ποντικού τω ψενεί προσφατώς εληλύθοτα από της ιταλίας και πρισκίλλαν ψυναίκα αυτού δια το διατέταψε ναι κλαυδιον χωριζεσθαι παντας τους ιουδαιους εκ της ρωμης προσηλθεν αυτοις

and because he was of the same trade, he abode with them, and they wrought, for by their trade they were tentmakers. και δια το ομοτεχνον ειναι εμενεν παρ αυτοις και ηργαζοντο ησαν γαρ σκηνοποιοι τη τεχνη

#### Versus

And because he was of the same craft, he abode with them, and wrought: for by their occupation they were tentmakers. και δια το ομοτεχνον ειναι εμενεν παρ αυτοις και ειργαζετο ησαν γαρ σκηνοποιοι την τεχνην

And he reasoned in the synagogue every sabbath, and persuaded Jews and Greeks. διελεγετο δε εν τη συναγωγη κατα παν σαββατον επειθεν τε ιουδαιους και ελληνας

## Versus

And he reasoned in the synagogue every sabbath, and persuaded the Jews and the Greeks. διελεγετο δε εν τη συναγωγη κατα παν σαββατον επείθεν τε ιουδαίους και ελληνας

But when Silas and Timothy came down from Macedonia, Paul was constrained by the word, testifying to the Jews that Jesus was the Christ. ως δε κατηλθον απο της μακεδονίας ο τε σίλας και ο τιμοθέος συνείχετο τω λογώ ο παυλος διαμαρτυρομένος τοις ιουδαίοις είναι τον χρίστον ιησου Versus

And when Silas and Timotheus were come from Macedonia, Paul was pressed in the spirit, and testified to the Jews [that] Jesus [was] Christ. ως δε κατηλθον απο της μακεδονιας ο τε σιλας και ο τιμοθεος συνειχετο τω πνευματι ο παυλος διαμαρτυρομένος τοις ιουδαιοίς τον χριστον ιησουν

And when they opposed themselves and blasphemed, he shook out his raiment and said unto them, Your blood [be] upon your own heads; I am clea from henceforth I will go unto the Gentiles.

αντιτασσομενών δε αυτών και βλασφημούντων εκτινάζαμενος τα ιματία είπεν προς αυτούς το αίμα υμών έπι την κεφάλην υμών καθαρός εγώ από τ

## Versus

And when they opposed themselves, and blasphemed, he shook [his] raiment, and said unto them, Your blood [be] upon your own heads; I [am] clea from henceforth I will go unto the Gentiles.

αντιτασσομενών δε αυτών και βλασφημούντων εκτινάξαμενος τα ιματία είπεν προς αυτούς το αίμα υμών έπι την κεφάλην υμών καθαρός εγώ από τ ου νυν εις τα εθνη πορευσομαι

And he departed thence, and went into the house of a certain man named Titus Justus, one that worshipped God, whose house joined hard to the synagogue.

και μεταβας εκείθεν ηλθεν εις οικίαν τίνος ονοματί τίτιου ιουστού σεβομένου τον θέον ου η οικία ην συνομορούσα τη συναχώγη

#### Versus

And he departed thence, and entered into a certain [man's] house, named Justus, [one] that worshipped God, whose house joined hard to the synagogue.

και μεταβας εκείθεν ηλθεν εις οικίαν τίνος ονοματί ιουστού σεβομένου τον θέον ου η οικία ην συνομορούσα τη συναγωγή

And Crispus, the ruler of the synagogue, believed in the Lord with all his house; and many of the Corinthians hearing believed, and were baptized. κρισπος δε ο αρχισυναγωγος επιστευσεν τω κυριω συν ολω τω οικω αυτου και πολλοι των κορινθιων ακουοντες επιστευον και εβαπτιζοντο

#### Versus

And Crispus, the chief ruler of the synagogue, believed on the Lord with all his house; and many of the Corinthians hearing believed, and were baptized.

κρισπος δε ο αρχισυναγωγος επιστευσεν τω κυριω συν ολω τω οικω αυτου και πολλοι των κορινθιων ακουοντες επιστευον και εβαπτιζοντο

And the Lord said unto Paul in the night by a vision, Be not afraid, but speak and hold not thy peace: ειπεν δε ο κυριος εν νυκτι δι οραματος τω παυλω μη φοβου αλλα λαλει και μη σιωπησης

# Versus

Then spake the Lord to Paul in the night by a vision, Be not afraid, but speak, and hold not thy peace: ειπεν δε ο κυριος δι οραματος εν νυκτι τω παυλω μη φοβου αλλα λαλει και μη σιωπησης

10 for I am with thee, and no man shall set on thee to harm thee: for I have much people in this city. διοτι εγω ειμι μετα σου και ουδεις επιθησεται σοι του κακωσαι σε διοτι λαος εστιν μοι πολυς εν τη πολει ταυτη

## Versus

For I am with thee, and no man shall set on thee to hurt thee: for I have much people in this city. διοτι εγω ειμι μετα σου και ουδεις επιθησεται σοι του κακωσαι σε διοτι λαος εστιν μοι πολυς εν τη πολει ταυτη 11 And he dwelt [there] a year and six months, teaching the word of God among them. εκαθισεν δε ενιαυτον και μηνας εξ διδασκων εν αυτοις τον λογον του θεου

#### Versus

And he continued [there] a year and six months, teaching the word of God among them. εκαθισεν τε ενιαυτον και μηνας εξ διδασκων εν αυτοις τον λογον του θεου

12 But when Gallio was proconsul of Achaia, the Jews with one accord rose up against Paul and brought him before the judgment-seat, γαλλιώνος δε ανθυπατού οντος της αγαίας κατέπεστησαν οι ιουδαίοι ομοθυμάδον τω παύλω και ηγαγού αυτού έπι το βημά

## Versus

And when Gallio was the deputy of Achaia, the Jews made insurrection with one accord against Paul, and brought him to the judgment seat, γαλλιώνος δε ανθυπατευοντός της αχαίας κατέπεστησαν ομοθυμάδον οι ιουδαίοι τω παύλω και ηγάγον αυτόν έπι το βημά

saying, This man persuadeth men to worship God contrary to the law.

λεγοντες οτι παρα τον νομον αναπειθει ουτος τους ανθρωπους σεβεσθαι τον θεον

#### Versus

Saying, This [fellow] persuadeth men to worship God contrary to the law. λεγοντες οτι παρα τον νομον ουτος αναπειθει τους ανθρωπους σεβεσθαι τον θεον

But when Paul was about to open his mouth, Gallio said unto the Jews, If indeed it were a matter of wrong or of wicked villany, O ye Jews, reason would that I should bear with you:

μελλοντος δε του παυλου ανοιγείν το στομα είπεν ο γαλλίων προς τους ιουδαίους εί μεν ην αδικημα τι η ραδιουργημα πονήρον ω ιουδαίοι κατά λογ Versus

And when Paul was now about to open [his] mouth, Gallio said unto the Jews, If it were a matter of wrong or wicked lewdness, O [ye] Jews, reason would that I should bear with you:

μελλοντος δε του παυλου ανοιγείν το στομα είπεν ο γαλλίων προς τους ιουδαίους εί μεν ουν ην αδικήμα τι η ραδιουργήμα πονήρον ω ιουδαίοι κατα λογον αν ηνεσχομην υμων

but if they are questions about words and names and your own law, look to it yourselves; I am not minded to be a judge of these matters. ει δε ζητηματα εστιν περι λογου και ονοματων και νομου του καθ υμας οψεσθε αυτοι κριτης εύω τουτών ου βουλομαι είναι

#### Versus

But if it be a question of words and names, and [of] your law, look ye [to it]; for I will be no judge of such [matters]. ει δε ζητημα εστιν περι λογου και ονοματών και νομού του καθ υμας οψέσθε αυτοί κρίτης γαρ έγω τουτών ου βουλομαι είναι

And he drove them from the judgment-seat.

και απηλασεν αυτους απο του βηματος

#### Versus

And he drave them from the judgment seat. και απηλασεν αυτους απο του βηματος

And they all laid hold on Sosthenes, the ruler of the synagogue, and beat him before the judgment-seat. And Gallio cared for none of these things. επιλαβομενοι δε παντες σωσθενην τον αρχισυναγωγον ετυπτον εμπροσθεν του βηματος και ουδεν τουτών τω γαλλιώνι εμελεν

#### Versus

Then all the Greeks took Sosthenes, the chief ruler of the synagogue, and beat [him] before the judgment seat. And Gallio cared for none of those things.

επιλαβομενοι δε παντές οι ελληνές σωσθένην τον αρχισυνάγωγον έτυπτον εμπροσθέν του βηματός και ουδέν τουτών τω γαλλιώνι εμέλεν

- And Paul, having tarried after this yet many days, took his leave of the brethren, and sailed thence for Syria, and with him Priscilla and Aquila: having shorn his head in Cenchreae; for he had a vow.
  - ο δε παυλος ετι προσμεινας ημερας ικανας τοις αδελφοις αποταξαμενος εξεπλει εις την συριαν και συν αυτω πρισκιλλα και ακυλας κειραμενος εν κ

## Versus

And Paul [after this] tarried [there] yet a good while, and then took his leave of the brethren, and sailed thence into Syria, and with him Priscilla an Aquila; having shorn [his] head in Cenchrea: for he had a vow.

ο δε παυλος ετι προσμεινας ημερας ικανας τοις αδελφοις αποταξαμενος εξεπλει εις την συριαν και συν αυτω πρισκιλλα και ακυλας κειραμενος την κεφαλην εν κεγχρεαις ειχεν γαρ ευχην

And they came to Ephesus, and he left them there: but he himself entered into the synagogue, and reasoned with the Jews. κατηντησαν δε εις εφεσον κακεινους κατελιπεν αυτου αυτος δε εισελθων εις την συναγωγην διελεξατο τοις ιουδαιοις

## Versus

And he came to Ephesus, and left them there: but he himself entered into the synagogue, and reasoned with the Jews. κατηντήσεν δε εις εφεσον κακείνους κατελίπεν αυτού αυτος δε εισελθών εις την συναγώγην διέλεχθη τοις ιουδαίοις

And when they asked him to abide a longer time, he consented not; ερωτωντων δε αυτων επι πλειονα χρονον μειναι ουκ επενευσεν

#### Versus

When they desired [him] to tarry longer time with them, he consented not; ερωτωντων δε αυτων επι πλειονα χρονον μειναι παρ αυτοις ουκ επενευσεν

but taking his leave of them, and saying, I will return again unto you if God will, he set sail from Ephesus. αλλα αποταξαμενος και ειπων παλιν ανακαμψω προς υμας του θεου θελοντος ανηχθη απο της εφεσου

#### Versus

But bade them farewell, saying, I must by all means keep this feast that cometh in Jerusalem: but I will return again unto you, if God will. And he sailed from Ephesus.

αλλ απεταζατο αυτοις ειπου δει με παντως την εορτην την ερχομενην ποιησαι εις ιεροσολυμα παλιν δε ανακαμψω προς υμας του θεου θελοντος και ανηχθη απο της εφεσου

And when he had landed at Caesarea, he went up and saluted the church, and went down to Antioch. και κατελθών εις καισαρείαν αναβας και ασπασαμένος την εκκλησίαν κατέβη εις αντίοχειαν

# Versus

And when he had landed at Caesarea, and gone up, and saluted the church, he went down to Antioch. και κατελθών εις καισαρείαν ανάβας και ασπασαμένος την εκκλησίαν κατέβη εις αντίοχειαν

And having spent some time [there], he departed, and went through the region of Galatia, and Phrygia, in order, establishing all the disciples. και ποιησας γρονον τινα εξηλθεν διερχομενος καθεξης την γαλατικην χωραν και φρυγιαν στηριζων παντας τους μαθητας

#### Versus

And after he had spent some time [there], he departed, and went over [all] the country of Galatia and Phrygia in order, strengthening all the discipl και ποιησας χρονον τινα εξηλθεν διερχομενος καθεξης την γαλατικήν χωραν και φρυγιαν επιστηρίζων παντάς τους μαθητάς

Now a certain Jew named Apollos, an Alexandrian by race, an eloquent man, came to Ephesus; and he was mighty in the scriptures. ιουδαίος δε τις απολλώς ονοματί αλεξανδρεύς τω γενεί ανήρ λογίος κατήντησεν είς εφέσον δυνάτος ων εν ταις γραφαίς

# Versus

And a certain Jew named Apollos, born at Alexandria, an eloquent man, [and] mighty in the scriptures, came to Ephesus. ιουδαιος δε τις απολλως ονοματι αλεξανδρευς τω γενει ανηρ λογιος κατηντήσεν εις εφεσον δυνατος ων εν ταις γραφαις

This man had been instructed in the way of the Lord; and being fervent in spirit, he spake and taught accurately the things concerning Jesus, knowledges and taught accurately the things concerning Jesus, knowledges are the spake and taught accurately the things concerning Jesus, knowledges are the spake and taught accurately the things concerning Jesus, knowledges are the spake and taught accurately the things concerning Jesus, knowledges are the spake and taught accurately the things concerning Jesus, knowledges are the spake and taught accurately the things concerning Jesus, knowledges are the spake and taught accurately the things concerning Jesus, knowledges are the spake and taught accurately the things concerning Jesus, knowledges are the spake and taught accurately the things concerning Jesus, knowledges are the spake and taught accurately the things concerning Jesus, knowledges are the spake only the baptism of John:

ουτος ην κατηχημένος την όδον του κυρίου και ζέων τω πνευματί ελαλεί και εδιδασκέν ακρίβως τα πέρι του ίησου επισταμένος μονόν το βαπτίσμα Versus

This man was instructed in the way of the Lord; and being fervent in the spirit, he spake and taught diligently the things of the Lord, knowing only the baptism of John.

ουτος ην κατηχημένος την οδού του κυρίου και ζέων τω πνευματί ελαλεί και εδιδασκέν ακρίβως τα πέρι του κυρίου επισταμένος μονού το βαπτίσμ α ιωαννου

and he began to speak boldly in the synagogue. But when Priscilla and Aquila heard him, they took him unto them, and expounded unto him the wa of God more accurately.

ουτος τε ηρέατο παρρησιαζεσθαι εν τη συναγωγη ακουσαντες δε αυτου πρισκιλλα και ακυλας προσελαβοντο αυτον και ακριβεστερον αυτω εξεθεντ Versus

And he began to speak boldly in the synagogue: whom when Aquila and Priscilla had heard, they took him unto [them], and expounded unto him the way of God more perfectly.

ουτος τε ηρξατο παρρησιαζεσθαι εν τη συναγωγη ακουσαντες δε αυτου ακυλας και πρισκιλλα προσελαβοντο αυτον και ακριβεστερον αυτω εξεθεντ ο την του θεου οδον

And when he was minded to pass over into Achaia, the brethren encouraged him, and wrote to the disciples to receive him: and when he was come, helped them much that had believed through grace;

βουλομενου δε αυτου διελθειν εις την αχαιαν προτρεψαμενοι οι αδελφοι εγραψαν τοις μαθηταις αποδεξασθαι αυτον ος παραγενομενος συνεβαλετο

#### Versus

And when he was disposed to pass into Achaia, the brethren wrote, exhorting the disciples to receive him: who, when he was come, helped them mu which had believed through grace:

βουλομένου δε αυτου διελθείν εις την αγαίαν προτρεψαμένοι οι αδελφοί εγραψαν τοις μαθηταίς αποδέξασθαι αυτον ος παραγένομενος συνέβαλετο πολυ τοις πεπιστευκοσιν δια της χαριτος

for he powerfully confuted the Jews, [and that] publicly, showing by the scriptures that Jesus was the Christ. ευτονως γαρ τοις ιουδαιοις διακατηλεγχετο δημοσια επιδεικνυς δια των γραφων ειναι τον χριστον ιησουν

#### **Versus**

For he mightily convinced the Jews, [and that] publickly, shewing by the scriptures that Jesus was Christ. ευτούως γαρ τοις ιουδαίοις διακατηλεγχετό δημοσία επίδεικνυς δια των γραφών είναι τον χριστού ιησούν

And it came to pass, that, while Apollos was at Corinth, Paul having passed through the upper country came to Ephesus, and found certain disciples εγενετο δε εν τω τον απολλω ειναι εν κορινθω παυλον διελθοντα τα ανωτερικα μερη ελθείν εις εφέσον και ευρείν τίνας μαθητας

## Versus

And it came to pass, that, while Apollos was at Corinth, Paul having passed through the upper coasts came to Ephesus: and finding certain disciples εγένετο δε εν τω τον απολλω είναι εν κορινθώ παυλον διελθοντά τα ανωτερικά μέρη έλθειν εις έφεσον και έυρων τίνας μαθητάς

and he said unto them, Did ye receive the Holy Spirit when ye believed? And they [said] unto him, Nay, we did not so much as hear whether the Hol Spirit was [given].

ειπεν τε προς αυτους ει πνευμα αγιον ελαβετε πιστευσαντες οι δε προς αυτον αλλ ουδ ει πνευμα αγιον εστιν ηκουσαμεν

## Versus

He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any **Holy Ghost.** 

ειπεν προς αυτους ει πνευμα αγιον ελαβετε πιστευσαντες οι δε ειπον προς αυτον αλλ ουδε ει πνευμα αγιον εστιν ηκουσαμεν

And he said, Into what then were ye baptized? And they said, Into John's baptism. ειπεν τε εις τι ουν εβαπτισθητε οι δε ειπαν εις το ιωαννου βαπτισμα

#### Versus

And he said unto them, Unto what then were ye baptized? And they said, Unto John's baptism. ειπεν τε προς αυτους εις τι ουν εβαπτισθητε οι δε ειπον εις το ιφαννου βαπτισμα

And Paul said, John baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people that they should believe on him that should come after him, the is, on Jesus.

ειπεν δε παυλος ιωαννης εβαπτισεν βαπτισμα μετανοιας τω λαω λεγων εις τον ερχομενον μετ αυτον ινα πιστευσωσιν τουτ εστιν εις τον ιησουν

#### Versus

Then said Paul, John verily baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come aft him, that is, on Christ Jesus.

είπεν δε παυλος ιφαννής μεν εβαπτίσεν βαπτίσμα μετανοίας τω λαω λέγων εις τον ερχομένον μετ αυτού ίνα πιστευσώσιν τουτέστιν εις τον χρίστου ι ησουν

And when they heard this, they were baptized into the name of the Lord Jesus. ακουσαντες δε εβαπτισθησαν εις το ονομα του κυριου ιησου

## Versus

When they heard [this], they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus. ακουσαντες δε εβαπτισθησαν εις το ονομα του κυριου ιησου

And when Paul had laid his hands upon them, the Holy Spirit came on them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied. και επιθεντος αυτοις του παυλου γειρας ηλθεν το πνευμα το αγιον επ αυτους ελαλουν τε γλωσσαις και επροφητευον

## Versus

And when Paul had laid [his] hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied. και επιθεντος αυτοις του παυλου τας χειρας ηλθεν το πνευμα το αγιον επ αυτους ελαλουν τε γλωσσαις και προεφητευον

And they were in all about twelve men. ησαν δε οι παντες ανδρες ωσει δωδεκα

#### Versus

And all the men were about twelve. ησαν δε οι παντες ανδρες ωσει δεκαδυο

And he entered into the synagogue, and spake boldly for the space of three months, reasoning and persuading [as to] the things concerning the kingdom of God.

εισελθων δε εις την συναγωγην επαρρησιαζετο επι μηνας τρεις διαλεγομένος και πειθών περί της βασιλείας του θέου

#### Versus

And he went into the synagogue, and spake boldly for the space of three months, disputing and persuading the things concerning the kingdom of Gc εισελθων δε εις την συναγωγην επαρρησιαζετο επι μηνας τρεις διαλεγομένος και πειθών τα πέρι της βασιλείας του θέου

But when some were hardened and disobedient, speaking evil of the Way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the disciples, reasoning daily in the school of Tyrannus.

ως δε τινες εσκληρυνοντο και ηπειθουν κακολογουντες την οδον ενωπιον του πληθους αποστας απ αυτων αφωρισεν τους μαθητας καθ ημεραν διαλ

## Versus

But when divers were hardened, and believed not, but spake evil of that way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the disciples, disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus.

ως δε τινές εσκληρυνοντο και ηπείθουν κακολογούντες την οδον ενώπιον του πληθούς απόστας απ αυτών αφωρίσεν τους μαθητάς καθ ημέραν διάλ εγομενος εν τη σχολη τυραννου τινος

And this continued for the space of two years; so that all they that dwelt in Asia heard the word of the Lord, both Jews and Greeks. τουτο δε εγενετο επι ετη δυο ωστε παντας τους κατοικουντας την ασιαν ακουσαι τον λογον του κυριου ιουδαιους τε και ελληνας

## Versus

And this continued by the space of two years; so that all they which dwelt in Asia heard the word of the Lord Jesus, both Jews and Greeks. τουτο δε εγένετο έπι έτη δύο ώστε παντάς τους κατοικούντας την ασίαν ακουσαί τον λογού του κυρίου ίησου ιουδαίους τε και έλληνας

11 And God wrought special miracles by the hands of Paul: δυναμείς τε ου τας τυγούσας ο θέος εποίει δια των γείρων παυλού

#### Versus

And God wrought special miracles by the hands of Paul: δυναμεις τε ου τας τυχουσας εποιει ο θεος δια των χειρων παυλου

insomuch that unto the sick were carried away from his body handkerchiefs or aprons, and the evil spirits went out. ωστε και επι τους ασθενουντας αποφερεσθαι απο του χρωτος αυτου σουδαρια η σιμικινθια και απαλλασσεσθαι απ αυτων τας νοσους τα τε πνευματ Versus

So that from his body were brought unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons, and the diseases departed from them, and the evil spirits went out of the ωστε και επι τους ασθενουντας επιφερεσθαι απο του χρωτος αυτου σουδαρια η σιμικινθια και απαλλασσεσθαι απ αυτων τας νοσους τα τε πνευματα τα πονηρα εξερχεσθαι απ αυτων

But certain also of the strolling Jews, exorcists, took upon them to name over them that had the evil spirits the name of the Lord Jesus, saying, I adjure you by Jesus whom Paul preacheth.

επεγειρησαν δε τινες και των περιεργομενων ιουδαιων εξορκιστων ονομαζειν επι τους εγοντας τα πνευματα τα πονηρα το ονομα του κυριου ιησου λ

## Versus

Then certain of the vagabond Jews, exorcists, took upon them to call over them which had evil spirits the name of the Lord Jesus, saying, We adjure you by Jesus whom Paul preacheth.

επεχειρησαν δε τινες απο των περιερχομενων ιουδαίων εξορκιστών ονομάζειν επί τους εχοντάς τα πνευμάτα τα πονηρά το ονομά του κυρίου ιησού λ εγοντες ορκιζομεν υμας τον ιησουν ον ο παυλος κηρυσσει

And there were seven sons of one Sceva, a Jew, a chief priest, who did this.

ησαν δε τινος σκευα ιουδαιου αρχιερεως επτα υιοι τουτο ποιουντες

## Versus

And there were seven sons of [one] Sceva, a Jew, [and] chief of the priests, which did so. ησαν δε τινες υιοι σκευα ιουδαίου αρχιέρεως έπτα οι τουτο ποιούντες

And the evil spirit answered and said unto them, Jesus I know, and Paul I know, but who are ye? αποκριθεν δε το πνευμα το πονηρον ειπεν αυτοις τον [μεν] ιησουν γινωσκω και τον παυλον επισταμαι υμεις δε τινες εστε

#### Versus

And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye? αποκριθεν δε το πνευμα το πονηρον ειπεν τον ιησουν γινωσκω και τον παυλον επισταμαι υμεις δε τινες εστε

And the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, and mastered both of them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded.

και εφαλομένος ο ανθρώπος επ αυτούς εν ω ην το πνευμά το πονηρον κατακυριεύσας αμφοτέρων ισχύσεν κατ αυτών ώστε γυμνούς και τέτραυματισ

## Versus

And the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, and overcame them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded.

και εφαλλομένος επ αυτους ο ανθρώπος εν ω ην το πνευμά το πονήρον και κατακυριέυσας αυτών ισχύσεν κατ αυτών ώστε γυμνούς και τέτραυματι σμενους εκφυγειν εκ του οικου εκεινου

And this became known to all, both Jews and Greeks, that dwelt at Ephesus; and fear fell upon them all, and the name of the Lord Jesus was magnified.

τουτο δε εγενετο γνωστον πασιν ιουδαιοις τε και ελλησιν τοις κατοικουσιν την εφεσον και επεπεσεν φοβος επι παντας αυτους και εμεγαλυνετο το ον

## Versus

And this was known to all the Jews and Greeks also dwelling at Ephesus; and fear fell on them all, and the name of the Lord Jesus was magnified. τουτο δε εγενετο γνωστον πασιν ιουδαιοις τε και ελλησιν τοις κατοικουσιν την εφεσον και επεπεσεν φοβος επι παντας αυτους και εμεγαλυνετο το ον ομα του κυριου ιησου

Many also of them that had believed came, confessing, and declaring their deeds.

πολλοι τε των πεπιστευκοτων ηρχοντο εξομολογουμενοι και αναγγελλοντες τας πραξεις αυτων

## Versus

And many that believed came, and confessed, and shewed their deeds.

πολλοι τε των πεπιστευκοτών ηρχοντο εξομολογουμένοι και αναγγελλοντές τας πραξείς αυτών

And not a few of them that practised magical arts brought their books together and burned them in the sight of all; and they counted the price of them, and found it fifty thousand pieces of silver.

ικανοι δε των τα περιεργα πραξαντων συνενεγκαντες τας βιβλους κατεκαιον ενωπιον παντων και συνεψηφισαν τας τιμας αυτων και ευρον αργυριου

#### Versus

Many of them also which used curious arts brought their books together, and burned them before all [men]; and they counted the price of them, and found [it] fifty thousand [pieces] of silver.

ικανοι δε των τα περιεργα πραξαντων συνενεγκαντες τας βιβλους κατεκαιον ενωπιον παντων και συνεψηφισαν τας τιμας αυτων και ευρον αργυριου μυριαδας πεντε

So mightily grew the word of the Lord and prevailed. ουτως κατα κρατος του κυριου ο λογος ηυξανεν και ισχυεν

#### Versus

So mightily grew the word of God and prevailed. ουτως κατα κρατος ο λογος του κυριου ηυξανεν και ισχυεν

Now after these things were ended, Paul purposed in the spirit, when he had passed through Macedonia and Achaia, to go to Jerusalem, saying, Aft I have been there, I must also see Rome.

ως δε επληρωθη ταυτα εθετο ο παυλος εν τω πνευματι διελθων την μακεδονιαν και αχαιαν πορευεσθαι εις ιεροσολυμα ειπων οτι μετα το γενεσθαι μ

## Versus

After these things were ended, Paul purposed in the spirit, when he had passed through Macedonia and Achaia, to go to Jerusalem, saying, After I have been there, I must also see Rome.

ως δε επληρωθη ταυτα εθετο ο παυλος εν τω πνευματι διελθων την μακεδονιαν και αχαιαν πορευεσθαι εις ιερουσαλημ ειπων οτι μετα το χενεσθαι μ ε εκει δει με και ρωμην ιδειν

And having sent into Macedonia two of them that ministered unto him, Timothy and Erastus, he himself stayed in Asia for a while. αποστείλας δε εις την μακεδονίαν δυο των διακονούντων αυτώ τιμοθέον και εραστόν αυτός επέσχεν χρονον εις την ασίαν

## Versus

So he sent into Macedonia two of them that ministered unto him, Timotheus and Erastus; but he himself stayed in Asia for a season. αποστείλας δε εις την μακεδονίαν δυο των διακονούντων αυτώ τιμοθέον και εράστον αυτός επέσχεν χρόνον εις την ασιαν

And about that time there arose no small stir concerning the Way. εγένετο δε κατά τον καιρού εκείνου ταράγος ουκ ολίγος πέρι της οδού

#### Versus

And the same time there arose no small stir about that way. εγένετο δε κατά τον καιρού εκείνου ταράχος ουκ ολίγος περί της οδού

24 For a certain man named Demetrius, a silversmith, who made silver shrines of Diana, brought no little business unto the craftsmen; δημητριος γαρ τις ονοματι αργυροκοπος ποιων ναους [αργυρους] αρτεμιδος παρειχετο τοις τεχνιταις ουκ ολιγην εργασιαν Versus

For a certain [man] named Demetrius, a silversmith, which made silver shrines for Diana, brought no small gain unto the craftsmen; δημητριος γαρ τις ονοματι αργυροκοπος ποιων ναους αργυρους αρτεμιδος παρειχετο τοις τεχνιταις εργασιαν ουκ ολιγην

whom he gathered together, with the workmen of like occupation, and said, Sirs, ye know that by this business we have our wealth. ους συναθροισας και τους περι τα τοιαυτα εργατας ειπεν ανδρες επιστασθε οτι εκ ταυτης της εργασιας η ευπορια ημιν εστιν

#### Versus

Whom he called together with the workmen of like occupation, and said, Sirs, ye know that by this craft we have our wealth. ους συναθροισας και τους περι τα τοιαυτα εργατας ειπεν ανδρες επιστασθε οτι εκ ταυτης της εργασιας η ευπορια ημων εστιν

And ye see and hear, that not alone at Ephesus, but almost throughout all Asia, this Paul hath persuaded and turned away much people, saying that they are no gods, that are made with hands:

και θεωρείτε και ακούετε ότι ου μονού εφέσου αλλά συέδου πάσης της ασίας ο παύλος ούτος πείσας μετέστησεν ικάνου ούλου λέυων ότι ουκ είσιν θε

## Versus

Moreover ye see and hear, that not alone at Ephesus, but almost throughout all Asia, this Paul hath persuaded and turned away much people, sayin that they be no gods, which are made with hands:

και θεωρειτε και ακουετε οτι ου μονον εφεσου αλλα σχεδον πασης της ασιας ο παυλος ουτος πεισας μετεστησεν ικανον οχλον λεγων οτι ουκ εισιν θε οι οι δια χειρων γινομενοι

and not only is there danger that this our trade come into disrepute; but also that the temple of the great goddess Diana be made of no account, and that she should even be deposed from her magnificence whom all Asia and the world worshippeth.

ου μονον δε τουτο κινδυνευει ημιν το μερος εις απελεγμον ελθειν αλλα και το της μεγαλης θεας αρτεμιδος ιερον εις ουθεν λογισθηναι μελλειν τε και

#### Versus

So that not only this our craft is in danger to be set at nought; but also that the temple of the great goddess Diana should be despised, and her magnificence should be destroyed, whom all Asia and the world worshippeth.

ου μονον δε τουτο κινδυνευει ημιν το μερος εις απελεγμον ελθειν αλλα και το της μεγαλης θεας αρτεμιδος ιερον εις ουδεν λογισθηναι μελλειν δε και καθαιρεισθαι την μεγαλειοτητα αυτης ην ολη η ασια και η οικουμενη σεβεται

And when they heard this they were filled with wrath, and cried out, saying, Great is Diana of the Ephesus. ακουσαντες δε και γενομενοι πληρεις θυμου εκραζον λεγοντες μεγαλη η αρτεμις εφεσιων

#### **Versus**

And when they heard [these sayings], they were full of wrath, and cried out, saying, Great [is] Diana of the Ephesians. ακουσαντες δε και γενομενοι πληρεις θυμου εκραζον λεγοντες μεγαλη η αρτεμις εφεσιων

And the city was filled with the confusion: and they rushed with one accord into the theatre, having seized Gaius and Aristarchus, men of Macedoni Paul's companions in travel.

και επλησθη η πολις της συγγυσεως ωρμησαν τε ομοθυμαδον εις το θεατρον συναρπασαντες γαιον και αρισταρχον μακεδονας συνεκδημους παυλου

## Versus

And the whole city was filled with confusion: and having caught Gaius and Aristarchus, men of Macedonia, Paul's companions in travel, they rushe with one accord into the theatre.

και επλησθη η πολις ολη συγγυσεως ωρμησαν τε ομοθυμαδον εις το θεατρον συναρπασαντες γαιον και αρισταργον μακεδονας συνεκδημους του πα υλου

And when Paul was minded to enter in unto the people, the disciples suffered him not.

παυλου δε βουλομενου εισελθειν εις τον δημον ουκ ειων αυτον οι μαθηται

## Versus

And when Paul would have entered in unto the people, the disciples suffered him not. του δε παυλου βουλομενου εισελθειν εις τον δημον ουκ ειων αυτον οι μαθηται

And certain also of the Asiarchs, being his friends, sent unto him and besought him not to adventure himself into the theatre. τινες δε και των ασιαρχων οντες αυτω φιλοι πεμψαντες προς αυτον παρεκαλουν μη δουναι εαυτον εις το θεατρον

#### Versus

And certain of the chief of Asia, which were his friends, sent unto him, desiring [him] that he would not adventure himself into the theatre. τινες δε και των ασιαρχων οντες αυτω φιλοι πεμψαντες προς αυτον παρεκαλουν μη δουναι εαυτον εις το θεατρον

Some therefore cried one thing, and some another: for the assembly was in confusion; and the more part knew not wherefore they were come togetly αλλοι μεν ουν αλλο τι εκραζον ην γαρ η εκκλησια συγκεχυμενη και οι πλειους ουκ ηδεισαν τινος ενεκα συνεληλυθεισαν

## Versus

Some therefore cried one thing, and some another: for the assembly was confused; and the more part knew not wherefore they were come together. αλλοι μεν ουν αλλο τι εκραζον ην γαρ η εκκλησια συγκεχυμενη και οι πλειους ουκ ηδεισαν τινος ενέκεν συνεληλυθεισαν

And they brought Alexander out of the multitude, the Jews putting him forward. And Alexander beckoned with the hand, and would have made a defense unto the people.

εκ δε του οχλου συνεβιβασαν αλεξανδρον προβαλοντων αυτον των ιουδαιων ο δε αλεξανδρος κατασεισας την χειρα ηθελεν απολογεισθαι τω δημω

# Versus

And they drew Alexander out of the multitude, the Jews putting him forward. And Alexander beckoned with the hand, and would have made his defence unto the people.

εκ δε του οχλου προεβιβασαν αλεξανδρον προβαλοντων αυτον των ιουδαιων ο δε αλεξανδρος κατασεισας την χειρα ηθελεν απολογεισθαι τω δημω

But when they perceived that he was a Jew, all with one voice about the space of two hours cried out, Great is Diana of the Ephesians. επιγνοντες δε οτι ιουδαιος εστιν φωνη εγενετο μια εκ παντων ωσει επι ωρας δυο κραζοντων μεγαλη η αρτεμις εφεσιων

## Versus

But when they knew that he was a Jew, all with one voice about the space of two hours cried out, Great [is] Diana of the Ephesians. επιυνούτων δε ότι ιουδαίος έστιν φωνή εύενετο μια εκ παύτων ως έπι ωρας δύο κραζούτων μευάλη η αρτέμις έφεσιων

And when the townclerk had quieted the multitude, he saith, Ye men of Ephesus, what man is there who knoweth not that the city of the Ephesians temple-keeper of the great Diana, and of the [image] which fell down from Jupiter?

καταστείλας δε τον οχλον ο γραμματεύς φησιν ανδρές εφέσιοι τις γαρ έστιν ανθρώπων ος ου γινώσκει την εφέσιων πολιν νεωκορον ουσάν της μέγα

#### Versus

And when the townclerk had appeared the people, he said, [Ye] men of Ephesus, what man is there that knoweth not how that the city of the Ephesians is a worshipper of the great goddess Diana, and of the [image] which fell down from Jupiter?

καταστείλας δε ο γραμματεύς τον οχλον φησιν ανδρές έφεσιοι τις γαρ έστιν ανθρώπος ος ου γινώσκει την έφεσιων πολιν νεωκορον ουσαν της μεγαλ ης θεας αρτεμιδος και του διοπετους

Seeing then that these things cannot be gainsaid, ye ought to be quiet, and to do nothing rash. αναντιρρητών ουν οντών τουτών δεον εστιν υμας κατεσταλμένους υπαρχείν και μηδέν προπέτες πρασσείν

#### Versus

Seeing then that these things cannot be spoken against, ye ought to be quiet, and to do nothing rashly. αναντιρρητών ουν οντών τουτών δεον εστιν υμας κατεσταλμένους υπαρχείν και μηδέν προπέτες πραττείν

For ye have brought [hither] these men, who are neither robbers of temples nor blasphemers of our goddess. ηγαγετε γαρ τους ανδρας τουτους ουτε ιεροσυλους ουτε βλασφημουντας την θεον ημών

# Versus

For ye have brought hither these men, which are neither robbers of churches, nor yet blasphemers of your goddess. ηγαγετε γαρ τους ανδρας τουτους ουτε ιεροσυλους ουτε βλασφημουντας την θεαν υμων

If therefore Demetrius, and the craftsmen that are with him, have a matter against any man, the courts are open, and there are proconsuls: let them accuse one another.

ει μεν ουν δημητριος και οι συν αυτώ τεγνιται εγουσιν προς τινα λογον αγοραιοι αγονται και ανθυπατοι εισιν εγκαλειτώσαν αλληλοις

## Versus

Wherefore if Demetrius, and the craftsmen which are with him, have a matter against any man, the law is open, and there are deputies: let them implead one another.

ει μεν ουν δημητρίος και οι συν αυτώ τεχνιται προς τινα λογον εχουσιν αγοραιοι αγονται και ανθυπατοι είσιν εγκαλείτωσαν αλληλοίς

But if ye seek anything about other matters, it shall be settled in the regular assembly. ει δε τι περαιτερω επιζητειτε εν τη εννομω εκκλησια επιλυθησεται

## Versus

But if ye enquire any thing concerning other matters, it shall be determined in a lawful assembly. ει δε τι περι ετερων επιζητειτε εν τη εννομω εκκλησια επιλυθησεται

For indeed we are in danger to be accused concerning this day's riot, there being no cause [for it]: and as touching it we shall not be able to give account of this concourse.

και γαρ κινδυνευομεν εγκαλεισθαι στασεως περι της σημερον μηδενος αιτιου υπαρχοντος περι ου ου δυνησομεθα αποδουναι λογον περι της συστρο

## Versus

For we are in danger to be called in question for this day's uproar, there being no cause whereby we may give an account of this concourse. και γαρ κινδυνευομεν εγκαλεισθαι στασεως περι της σημερον μηδενος αιτιου υπαρχοντος περι ου δυνησομεθα αποδουναι λογον της συστροφης ταυ της

And when he had thus spoken, he dismissed the assembly.

και ταυτα ειπων απελυσεν την εκκλησιαν

## Versus

And when he had thus spoken, he dismissed the assembly. και ταυτα ειπων απελυσεν την εκκλησιαν

And after the uproar ceased, Paul having sent for the disciples and exhorted them, took leave of them, and departed to go into Macedonia. μετα δε το παυσασθαι τον θορυβον μεταπεμψαμενος ο παυλος τους μαθητας και παρακαλεσας ασπασαμενος εξηλθεν πορευεσθαι εις μακεδονιαν

## Versus

And after the uproar was ceased, Paul called unto [him] the disciples, and embraced [them], and departed for to go into Macedonia. μετα δε το παυσασθαι τον θορυβον προσκαλεσαμενος ο παυλος τους μαθητας και ασπασαμενος εξηλθεν πορευθηναι εις την μακεδονιαν And when he had gone through those parts, and had given them much exhortation, he came into Greece. διελθων δε τα μερη εκεινα και παρακαλεσας αυτους λογω πολλω ηλθεν εις την ελλαδα

### Versus

And when he had gone over those parts, and had given them much exhortation, he came into Greece, διελθών δε τα μερή εκεινά και παρακάλεσας αυτούς λογώ πολλώ ηλθέν εις την ελλάδα

And when he had spent three months [there,] and a plot was laid against him by Jews as he was about to set sail for Syria, he determined to return through Macedonia.

ποιησας τε μηνας τρεις γενομενης επιβουλης αυτω υπο των ιουδαιων μελλοντι αναγεσθαι εις την συριαν εγενετο γνωμης του υποστρεφειν δια μακε

### Versus

And [there] abode three months. And when the Jews laid wait for him, as he was about to sail into Syria, he purposed to return through Macedonia ποιησας τε μηνας τρεις γενομενης αυτω επιβουλης υπο των ιουδαιων μελλοντι αναγεσθαι εις την συριαν εγενετο γνωμη του υποστρεφειν δια μακεδ ονιας

And there accompanied him as far as Asia, Sopater of Beroea, [the son] of Pyrrhus; and of the Thessalonians, Aristarchus and Secundus; and Gaius of Derbe, and Timothy; and of Asia, Tychicus and Trophimus.

συνειπετο δε αυτώ σωπατρός πυρρού βεροιαίος θεσσαλονικέων δε αρισταρχός και σεκουνδός και γαίος δερβαίος και τιμοθέος ασίανοι δε τυχικός κ

## Versus

And there accompanied him into Asia Sopater of Berea; and of the Thessalonians, Aristarchus and Secundus; and Gaius of Derbe, and Timotheus; and of Asia, Tychicus and Trophimus.

συνειπετο δε αυτώ αγρι της ασιας σωπατρος βεροιαίος θεσσαλονικέων δε αρισταργός και σεκουνδός και γαίος δερβαίος και τιμόθεος ασιανοί δε τυ χικος και τροφιμος

But these had gone before, and were waiting for us at Troas.

ουτοι δε προσελθοντες εμενον ημας εν τρωαδι

### Versus

These going before tarried for us at Troas. ουτοι προελθοντες εμενον ημας εν τρωαδι

And we sailed away from Philippi after the days of unleavened bread, and came unto them to Troas in five days, where we tarried seven days. ημεις δε εξεπλευσαμεν μετα τας ημερας των αζυμων απο φιλιππων και ηλθομεν προς αυτους εις την τρωαδα αγρις ημερων πεντε ου διετριψαμεν ημ

## Versus

And we sailed away from Philippi after the days of unleavened bread, and came unto them to Troas in five days; where we abode seven days. ημεις δε εξεπλευσαμεν μετα τας ημερας των αζυμων απο φιλιππων και ηλθομεν προς αυτους εις την τρωαδα αγρις ημερων πεντε ου διετριψαμεν ημ ερας επτα

And upon the first day of the week, when we were gathered together to break bread, Paul discoursed with them, intending to depart on the morrow and prolonged his speech until midnight.

εν δε τη μια των σαββατων συνηγμενων ημων κλασαι αρτον ο παυλος διελεγετο αυτοις μελλων εξιεναι τη επαυριον παρετείνεν τε τον λογον μεχρί μ

### Versus

And upon the first [day] of the week, when the disciples came together to break bread, Paul preached unto them, ready to depart on the morrow; as continued his speech until midnight.

εν δε τη μια των σαββατων συνηγμενών των μαθητών του κλασαι αρτον ο παυλος διελεγετό αυτοίς μελλών εξιεναι τη επαυρίον παρετείνεν τε τον λο γον μεχρι μεσονυκτιου

And there were many lights in the upper chamber where we were gathered together. ησαν δε λαμπαδες ικαναι εν τω υπερωω ου ημεν συνηγμενοι

### Versus

And there were many lights in the upper chamber, where they were gathered together. ησαν δε λαμπαδες ικαναι εν τω υπερωω ου ησαν συνηγμενοι

And there sat in the window a certain young man named Eutychus, borne down with deep sleep; and as Paul discoursed yet longer, being borne down by his sleep he fell down from the third story, and was taken up dead.

καθεζομενος δε τις νεανίας ονοματί ευτυχος επί της θυρίδος καταφερομένος υπνώ βαθεί διαλεγομένου του παυλού επί πλείον κατένεχθεις από του υ

### Versus

And there sat in a window a certain young man named Eutychus, being fallen into a deep sleep: and as Paul was long preaching, he sunk down with sleep, and fell down from the third loft, and was taken up dead.

καθημένος δε τις νέανιας ονοματί ευτύχος έπι της θυρίδος καταφέρομενος υπνώ βαθεί διαλέγομενου του παύλου έπι πλείον κατένεχθείς από του υπ νου επεσεν απο του τριστεγου κατω και ηρθη νεκρος

And Paul went down, and fell on him, and embracing him said, Make ye no ado; for his life is in him. καταβας δε ο παυλος επεπεσεν αυτώ και συμπεριλαβών είπεν μη θορυβείσθε η γαρ ψυχη αυτού εν αυτώ εστιν

### **Versus**

And Paul went down, and fell on him, and embracing [him] said, Trouble not yourselves; for his life is in him. καταβας δε ο παυλος επεπεσεν αυτω και συμπεριλαβων ειπεν μη θορυβεισθε η γαρ ψυχη αυτου εν αυτω εστιν

And when he was gone up, and had broken the bread, and eaten, and had talked with them a long while, even till break of day, so he departed. αναβας δε [και] κλασας τον αρτον και γευσαμένος εφ ικάνον τε ομιλησάς αγρις αυγής ουτώς εξήλθεν

## Versus

When he therefore was come up again, and had broken bread, and eaten, and talked a long while, even till break of day, so he departed. αναβας δε και κλασας αρτον και γευσαμένος εφικάνον τε ομιλήσας αγρίς αυγής ουτώς εξήλθεν

And they brought the lad alive, and were not a little comforted. ηγαγον δε τον παιδα ζωντα και παρεκληθησαν ου μετριως

## Versus

And they brought the young man alive, and were not a little comforted. ηγαγον δε τον παιδα ζωντα και παρεκληθησαν ου μετριως

But we going before to the ship set sail for Assos, there intending to take in Paul: for so had he appointed, intending himself to go by land. ημεις δε προελθοντες επι το πλοιον ανηγθημεν επι την ασσον εκειθεν μελλοντες αναλαμβανειν τον παυλον ουτως γαρ διατεταγμενος ην μελλων αυτο Versus

And we went before to ship, and sailed unto Assos, there intending to take in Paul: for so had he appointed, minding himself to go afoot. ημεις δε προελθοντες επι το πλοιον ανηγθημεν εις την ασσον εκειθεν μελλοντες αναλαμβανειν τον παυλον ουτως γαρ ην διατεταγμενος μελλων αυτο ς πεζευειν

14 And when he met us at Assos, we took him in, and came to Mitylene. ως δε συνεβαλλεν ημιν εις την ασσον αναλαβοντες αυτον ηλθομεν εις μιτυληνην

### Versus

And when he met with us at Assos, we took him in, and came to Mitylene. ως δε συνεβαλεν ημιν εις την ασσον αναλαβοντες αυτον ηλθομεν εις μιτυληνην

And sailing from thence, we came the following day over against Chios; and the next day we touched at Samos; and the day after we came to Miletu κακειθεν αποπλευσαντες τη επιουση κατηντησαμεν αντικρυς γιου τη δε ετερα παρεβαλομεν εις σαμον τη δε εγομενη ηλθομεν εις μιλητον

## Versus

And we sailed thence, and came the next [day] over against Chios; and the next [day] we arrived at Samos, and tarried at Trogyllium; and the next [dav] we came to Miletus.

κακειθεν αποπλευσαντες τη επιουση κατηντησαμεν αντικρυ χιου τη δε ετερα παρεβαλομεν εις σαμον και μειναντες εν τρωγυλλιω τη εχομενη ηλθομ εν εις μιλητον

16 For Paul had determined to sail past Ephesus, that he might not have to spend time in Asia; for he was hastening, if it were possible for him, to be a Jerusalem the day of Pentecost.

κεκρικει γαρ ο παυλος παραπλευσαι την εφεσον οπως μη γενηται αυτω γρονοτριβησαι εν τη ασια εσπευδεν γαρ ει δυνατον ειη αυτω την ημεραν της

## Versus

For Paul had determined to sail by Ephesus, because he would not spend the time in Asia: for he hasted, if it were possible for him, to be at Jerusale the day of Pentecost.

εκρινέν γαρ ο παυλος παραπλευσαι την έφεσον οπώς μη γενηται αυτώ χρονοτριβησαι εν τη ασία έσπευδεν γαρ ει δυνάτον ην αυτώ την ημέραν της π εντηκοστης γενεσθαι εις ιεροσολυμα

And from Miletus he sent to Ephesus, and called to him the elders of the church. απο δε της μιλητου πεμψας εις εφεσον μετεκαλεσατο τους πρεσβυτερους της εκκλησιας

### Versus

And from Miletus he sent to Ephesus, and called the elders of the church. απο δε της μιλητου πεμψας εις εφεσον μετεκαλεσατο τους πρεσβυτερους της εκκλησιας

And when they were come to him, he said unto them, Ye yourselves know, from the first day that I set foot in Asia, after what manner I was with yo all the time,

ως δε παρεγενοντο προς αυτον είπεν αυτοίς υμείς επίστασθε από πρώτης ημέρας αφ ης έπεβην είς την ασίαν πως μέθ υμών τον πάντα χρονον έγενομ

### Versus

And when they were come to him, he said unto them, Ye know, from the first day that I came into Asia, after what manner I have been with you at a seasons,

ως δε παρεγενοντο προς αυτον είπεν αυτοίς υμείς επίστασθε από πρώτης ημέρας αφ ης επέβην είς την ασίαν πως μέθ υμών τον πάντα χρονον εγένομ

serving the Lord with all lowliness of mind, and with tears, and with trials which befell me by the plots of the Jews; δουλευων τω κυριω μετα πασης ταπεινοφροσυνης και δακρυων και πειρασμων των συμβαντων μοι εν ταις επιβουλαις των ιουδαιων

## Versus

Serving the Lord with all humility of mind, and with many tears, and temptations, which befell me by the lying in wait of the Jews: δουλευων τω κυριω μετα πασης ταπεινοφροσυνης και πολλων δακρυων και πειρασμων των συμβαντων μοι εν ταις επιβουλαις των ιουδαιων

how I shrank not from declaring unto you anything that was profitable, and teaching you publicly, and from house to house, ως ουδεν υπεστειλαμην των συμφεροντων του μη αναγγειλαι υμιν και διδαξαι υμας δημοσια και κατ οικους

## Versus

[And] how I kept back nothing that was profitable [unto you], but have shewed you, and have taught you publickly, and from house to house, ως ουδεν υπεστειλαμην των συμφεροντων του μη αναγγειλαι υμιν και διδαξαι υμας δημοσια και κατ οικους

testifying both to Jews and to Greeks repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ. διαμαρτυρομένος ιουδαίοις τε και έλλησιν την είς θέον μετανοίαν και πίστιν είς τον κυρίον ημών ιησούν

### Versus

Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ. διαμαρτυρομένος ιουδαίοις τε και ελλησιν την εις τον θέον μετανοίαν και πιστίν την εις τον κυρίον ημών ιησούν χρίστον

And now, behold, I go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem, not knowing the things that shall befall me there: και νυν ιδου δεδεμενος εγω τω πνευματι πορευομαι εις ιερουσαλημ τα εν αυτη συναντησοντα εμοι μη ειδως

#### Versus

And now, behold, I go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem, not knowing the things that shall befall me there: και νυν ιδου εγω δεδεμενος τω πνευματι πορευομαι εις ιερουσαλημ τα εν αυτη συναντησοντα μοι μη ειδως

save that the Holy Spirit testifieth unto me in every city, saying that bonds and afflictions abide me. πλην οτι το πνευμα το αγιον κατα πολιν διαμαρτυρεται μοι λεγον οτι δεσμα και θλιψεις με μενουσιν

### Versus

Save that the Holy Ghost witnesseth in every city, saying that bonds and afflictions abide me. πλην οτι το πνευμα το αγιον κατα πολιν διαμαρτυρεται λεγον οτι δεσμα με και θλιψεις μενουσιν

But I hold not my life of any account as dear unto myself, so that I may accomplish my course, and the ministry which I received from the Lord Jes to testify the gospel of the grace of God.

αλλ ουδενος λογου ποιουμαι την ψυχην τιμιαν εμαυτώ ως τελειώσω τον δρόμον μου και την διακονίαν ην ελαβον παρά του κυρίου ιήσου διαμαρτύ

## Versus

But none of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry, which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God.

αλλ ουδενος λογον ποιουμαι ουδε εχώ την ψυχην μου τιμιαν εμαυτώ ως τελειώσαι τον δρόμον μου μετά χαράς και την διακονίαν ην ελάβον παρά το υ κυριου ιησου διαμαρτυρασθαι το ευαγγελιον της χαριτος του θεου

And now, behold, I know that ye all, among whom I went about preaching the kingdom, shall see my face no more. και νυν ιδου εγω οιδα οτι ουκετι οψεσθε το προσωπον μου υμεις παντες εν οις διηλθον κηρυσσων την βασιλειαν

### Versus

And now, behold, I know that ye all, among whom I have gone preaching the kingdom of God, shall see my face no more. και νυν ιδου εγω οιδα οτι ουκετι οψεσθε το προσωπον μου υμεις παντες εν οις διηλθον κηρυσσων την βασιλείαν του θεου

Wherefore I testify unto you this day, that I am pure from the blood of all men. διοτι μαρτυρομαι υμιν εν τη σημερον ημερα οτι καθαρος ειμι απο του αιματος παντων

### Versus

Wherefore I take you to record this day, that I [am] pure from the blood of all [men]. διο μαρτυρομαι υμιν εν τη σημερον ημερα οτι καθαρος εγω απο του αιματος παντων

For I shrank not from declaring unto you the whole counsel of God. ου γαρ υπεστειλαμην του μη αναγγειλαι πασαν την βουλην του θεου υμιν

### Versus

For I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God. ου γαρ υπεστειλαμην του μη αναγγειλαι υμιν πασαν την βουλην του θεου

Take heed unto yourselves, and to all the flock, in which the Holy Spirit hath made you bishops, to feed the church of the Lord which he purchased with his own blood.

προσεχετε εαυτοίς και παντί τω ποιμνίω εν ω υμάς το πνέυμα το αγίον εθέτο επισκοπούς ποιμαίνειν την εκκλησίαν του θέου ην περιεποιήσατο δια τ Versus

Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood.

προσεγετε ουν εαυτοις και παντι τω ποιμνιώ εν ω υμας το πνευμα το αγιον εθετο επισκοπους ποιμαινείν την εκκλησίαν του θέου ην περιεποιήσατο δια του ιδιου αιματος

I know that after my departing grievous wolves shall enter in among you, not sparing the flock; εγω οιδα στι εισελευσονται μετα την αφιζιν μου λυκοι βαρεις εις υμας μη φειδομενοι του ποιμνιου

### Versus

For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock. εγω γαρ οιδα τουτο οτι εισελευσονται μετα την αφιζιν μου λυκοι βαρεις εις υμας μη φειδομενοι του ποιμνιου

and from among your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away the disciples after them. και εξ υμων [αυτων] αναστησονται ανδρες λαλουντες διεστραμμενα του αποσπαν τους μαθητας οπισω εαυτων

#### Versus

Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them. και εξ υμων αυτων αναστησονται ανδρες λαλουντες διεστραμμενα του αποσπαν τους μαθητας οπισω αυτων

Wherefore watch ye, remembering that by the space of three years I ceased not to admonish every one night and day with tears. διο γρηγορειτε μνημονευοντες οτι τριετιαν νυκτα και ημεραν ουκ επαυσαμην μετα δακρυων νουθετων ενα εκαστον

### Versus

Therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years I ceased not to warn every one night and day with tears. διο γρηγορειτε μνημονευοντες οτι τριετιαν νυκτα και ημεραν ουκ επαυσαμην μετα δακρυών νουθετών ενα εκαστον

And now I commend you to God, and to the word of his grace, which is able to build [you] up, and to give [you] the inheritance among all them that are sanctified.

και τα νυν παρατιθεμαι υμας τω κυριω και τω λογω της χαριτος αυτου τω δυναμενω οικοδομησαι και δουναι την κληρονομιαν εν τοις ηγιασμενοις

## Versus

And now, brethren, I commend you to God, and to the word of his grace, which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all the which are sanctified.

και τανυν παρατιθεμαι υμας αδελφοι τω θεω και τω λογω της χαριτος αυτου τω δυναμενω εποικοδομησαι και δουναι υμιν κληρονομιαν εν τοις ηγι ασμενοις πασιν

33 I coveted no man's silver, or gold, or apparel. αργυριου η χρυσιου η ιματισμου ουδενος επεθυμησα

#### Versus

I have coveted no man's silver, or gold, or apparel. αργυριου η χρυσιου η ιματισμου ουδενος επεθυμησα

Ye yourselves know that these hands ministered unto my necessities, and to them that were with me. αυτοι γινωσκετε οτι ταις χρειαις μου και τοις ουσιν μετ εμου υπηρετησαν αι χειρες αυται

#### Versus

Yea, ye yourselves know, that these hands have ministered unto my necessities, and to them that were with me. αυτοι δε γινωσκετε οτι ταις χρειαις μου και τοις ουσιν μετ εμου υπηρετησαν αι χειρες αυται

In all things I gave you an example, that so laboring ye ought to help the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, that he himself said, I is more blessed to give than to receive.

παντα υπεδειξα υμιν οτι ουτως κοπιωντας δει αντιλαμβανεσθαι των ασθενουντων μνημονευειν τε των λογων του κυριου ιησου οτι αυτος ειπεν μακα

### Versus

I have shewed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.

παντα υπεδείξα υμιν οτι ουτως κοπιωντας δει αντιλαμβανεσθαι των ασθενουντων μνημονευειν τε των λογων του κυριου ιησου οτι αυτος είπεν μακα ριον εστιν διδοναι μαλλον η λαμβανειν

And when he had thus spoken, he kneeled down and prayed with them all.

και ταυτα ειπων θεις τα γονατα αυτου συν πασιν αυτοις προσηυξατο

## Versus

And when he had thus spoken, he kneeled down, and prayed with them all. και ταυτα ειπων θεις τα γονατα αυτου συν πασιν αυτοις προσηυξατο

And they all wept sore, and fell on Paul's neck and kissed him, ικανος δε κλαυθμος εγενετο παντών και επιπεσοντές επί τον τραχηλού του παυλού κατεφίλουν αυτού

### Versus

And they all wept sore, and fell on Paul's neck, and kissed him, ικανος δε εγενετο κλαυθμος παντών και επιπεσοντές επί τον τραγηλού του παυλού κατεφίλουν αυτού

sorrowing most of all for the word which he had spoken, that they should behold his face no more. And they brought him on his way unto the ship. οδυνωμενοι μαλιστα επι τω λογω ω ειρηκει οτι ουκετι μελλουσιν το προσωπον αυτου θεωρειν προεπεμπον δε αυτον εις το πλοιον

#### Versus

Sorrowing most of all for the words which he spake, that they should see his face no more. And they accompanied him unto the ship. οδυνωμενοι μαλιστα επι τω λογω ω ειρηκει οτι ουκετι μελλουσιν το προσωπον αυτου θεωρειν προεπεμπον δε αυτον εις το πλοιον

And when it came to pass that were parted from them and had set sail, we came with a straight course unto Cos, and the next day unto Rhodes, and from thence unto Patara:

ως δε εγενετο αναχθηναι ημας αποσπασθεντας απ αυτων ευθυδρομησαντες ηλθομεν εις την κω τη δε εξης εις την ροδον κακειθεν εις παταρα

### Versus

And it came to pass, that after we were gotten from them, and had launched, we came with a straight course unto Coos, and the [day] following unt Rhodes, and from thence unto Patara:

ως δε εγενετο αναχθηναι ημας αποσπασθεντας απ αυτών ευθυδρομησαντες ηλθομέν εις την κών τη δε έξης εις την ρόδον κακείθεν εις παταρα

and having found a ship crossing over unto Phoenicia, we went aboard, and set sail. και ευροντες πλοιον διαπερων εις φοινικην επιβαντες ανηγθημεν

## Versus

And finding a ship sailing over unto Phenicia, we went aboard, and set forth. και ευροντες πλοιον διαπερων εις φοινικην επιβαντες ανηγθημεν

And when we had come in sight of Cyprus, leaving it on the left hand, we sailed unto Syria, and landed at Tyre; for there the ship was to unlade her burden.

αναφαναντες δε την κυπρον και καταλιποντες αυτην ευωνυμον επλεομεν εις συριαν και κατηλθομεν εις τυρον εκεισε γαρ το πλοιον ην αποφορτιζομ

## Versus

Now when we had discovered Cyprus, we left it on the left hand, and sailed into Syria, and landed at Tyre: for there the ship was to unlade her burden.

αναφαναντες δε την κυπρον και καταλιποντες αυτην ευωνυμον επλεομεν εις συριαν και κατηγθημεν εις τυρον εκεισε γαρ ην το πλοιον αποφορτίζομ ενον τον γομον

And having found the disciples, we tarried there seven days; and these said to Paul through the Spirit, that he should not set foot in Jerusalem. ανευροντες δε τους μαθητας επεμειναμέν αυτου ημέρας έπτα οιτίνες τω παυλώ έλεγον δια του πνευματός μη επιβαίνειν εις ιεροσολυμα

#### Versus

And finding disciples, we tarried there seven days: who said to Paul through the Spirit, that he should not go up to Jerusalem. και ανευροντες τους μαθητας επεμειναμεν αυτου ημερας επτα οιτινες τω παυλω ελεγον δια του πνευματος μη αναβαινειν εις ιερουσαλημ

And when it came to pass that we had accomplished the days, we departed and went on our journey; and they all, with wives and children, brought on our way till we were out of the city: and kneeling down on the beach, we prayed, and bade each other farewell;

οτε δε εγενετο εξαρτισαι ημας τας ημερας εξελθοντες επορευομεθα προπεμποντων ημας παντων συν γυναιξιν και τεκνοις εως εξω της πολεως και θ

## Versus

And when we had accomplished those days, we departed and went our way; and they all brought us on our way, with wives and children, till [we were] out of the city: and we kneeled down on the shore, and prayed.

οτε δε εγενετο ημας εξαρτισαι τας ημερας εξελθοντες επορευομεθα προπεμποντών ημας παντών συν γυναιξιν και τέκνοις εως έξω της πολέως και θ εντες τα γονατα επι τον αιγιαλον προσηυξαμεθα

and we went on board the ship, but they returned home again.

απησπασαμεθα αλληλους και ενεβημεν εις το πλοιον εκεινοι δε υπεστρεψαν εις τα ιδια

## Versus

And when we had taken our leave one of another, we took ship; and they returned home again. και ασπασαμενοι αλληλους επεβημεν εις το πλοιον εκεινοι δε υπεστρεψαν εις τα ιδια

And when we had finished the voyage from Tyre, we arrived at Ptolemais; and we saluted the brethren, and abode with them one day. ημεις δε τον πλουν διανυσαντες απο τυρου κατηντησαμεν εις πτολεμαιδα και ασπασαμενοι τους αδελφους εμειναμεν ημεραν μιαν παρ αυτοις

## Versus

And when we had finished [our] course from Tyre, we came to Ptolemais, and saluted the brethren, and abode with them one day. ημεις δε τον πλουν διανυσαντες απο τυρου κατηντησαμεν εις πτολεμαιδα και ασπασαμενοι τους αδελφους εμειναμεν ημεραν μιαν παρ αυτοις

And on the morrow we departed, and came unto Caesarea: and entering into the house of Philip the evangelist, who was one of the seven, we abode with him.

τη δε επαυριον εξελθοντες ηλθομεν εις καισαρειαν και εισελθοντες εις τον οικον φιλιππου του ευαγγελιστου οντος εκ των επτα εμειναμεν παρ αυτω

## Versus

And the next [day] we that were of Paul's company departed, and came unto Caesarea: and we entered into the house of Philip the evangelist, which was [one] of the seven; and abode with him.

τη δε επαυρίον εξελθοντες οι περί τον παυλον ηλθον εις καισαρείαν και εισελθοντες εις τον οίκον φιλιππού του ευαγγελίστου του οντός εκ των έπτα εμειναμεν παρ αυτω

Now this man had four virgin daughters, who prophesied. τουτω δε ησαν θυγατερες τεσσαρες παρθενοι προφητευουσαι

## Versus

And the same man had four daughters, virgins, which did prophesy. τουτω δε ησαν θυγατερες παρθενοι τεσσαρες προφητευουσαι

And as we tarried there some days, there came down from Judaea a certain prophet, named Agabus. επιμενοντών δε ημέρας πλειούς κατηλθέν τις από της ιουδαίας προφήτης ονοματί αγαβός

## Versus

And as we tarried [there] many days, there came down from Judaea a certain prophet, named Agabus. επιμενοντων δε ημών ημέρας πλειούς κατηλθέν τις από της ιουδαίας προφητής ονοματί αγαβός

11 And coming to us, and taking Paul's girdle, he bound his own feet and hands, and said, Thus saith the Holy Spirit, So shall the Jews at Jerusalem bi the man that owneth this girdle, and shall deliver him into the hands of the Gentiles.

και ελθων προς ημας και αρας την ζωνην του παυλου δησας εαυτου τους ποδας και τας χειρας ειπεν ταδε λεγει το πνευμα το αγιον τον ανδρα ου εσ

## Versus

And when he was come unto us, he took Paul's girdle, and bound his own hands and feet, and said, Thus saith the Holy Ghost, So shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind the man that owneth this girdle, and shall deliver [him] into the hands of the Gentiles.

και ελθων προς ημας και αρας την ζωνην του παυλου δησας τε αυτου τας γειρας και τους ποδας είπεν ταδε λεγεί το πνευμα το αγίον τον ανδρα ου ε στιν η ζωνη αυτη ουτως δησουσιν εν ιερουσαλημ οι ιουδαιοι και παραδωσουσιν εις χειρας εθνων

And when we heard these things, both we and they of that place besought him not to go up to Jerusalem. ως δε ηκουσαμέν ταυτά παρεκάλουμεν ημείς τε και οι έντοπιοι του μη αναβαίνειν αυτόν εις ιερουσάλημ

## Versus

And when we heard these things, both we, and they of that place, besought him not to go up to Jerusalem. ως δε ηκουσαμέν ταυτα παρεκαλουμέν ημείς τε και οι έντοπιοι του μη αναβαίνειν αυτόν εις ιερουσαλημ

Then Paul answered, What do ye, weeping and breaking my heart? for I am ready not to be bound only, but also to die at Jerusalem for the name o the Lord Jesus.

τοτε απεκριθη [ο] παυλος τι ποιειτε κλαιοντες και συνθρυπτοντες μου την καρδιαν εγω γαρ ου μονον δεθηναι αλλα και αποθανειν εις ιερουσαλημ ε

## Versus

Then Paul answered, What mean ye to weep and to break mine heart? for I am ready not to be bound only, but also to die at Jerusalem for the nam of the Lord Jesus.

απεκριθη δε ο παυλος τι ποιειτε κλαιοντες και συνθρυπτοντες μου την καρδιαν εγω γαρ ου μονον δεθηναι αλλα και αποθανειν εις ιερουσαλημ ετοιμ ως εχω υπερ του ονοματος του κυριου ιησου

And when he would not be persuaded, we ceased, saying, The will of the Lord be done.

μη πειθομένου δε αυτου ησυχασαμέν ειποντές του κυρίου το θελημα γινέσθω

## Versus

And when he would not be persuaded, we ceased, saying, The will of the Lord be done. μη πειθομένου δε αυτου ησυχασαμέν ειποντές το θελημά του κυρίου γενέσθω

And after these days we took up our baggage and went up to Jerusalem. μετα δε τας ημερας ταυτας επισκευασαμενοι ανεβαινομεν εις ιεροσολυμα

### Versus

And after those days we took up our carriages, and went up to Jerusalem. μετα δε τας ημερας ταυτας αποσκευασαμενοι ανεβαινομεν εις ιερουσαλημ

And there went with us also [certain] of the disciples from Caesarea, bringing [with them] one Mnason of Cyprus, an early disciple, with whom we should lodge.

συνηλθον δε και των μαθητων απο καισαρειας συν ημιν αγοντες παρ ω ξενισθωμεν μνασωνι τινι κυπριω αρχαιω μαθητη

### Versus

There went with us also [certain] of the disciples of Caesarea, and brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus, an old disciple, with whom we should lodge.

συνηλθον δε και των μαθητων απο καισαρειας συν ημιν αγοντες παρ ω ξενισθωμεν μνασωνι τινι κυπριω αργαιω μαθητη

And when we were come to Jerusalem, the brethren received us gladly. γενομενων δε ημων εις ιεροσολυμα ασμενως απεδεξαντο ημας οι αδελφοι

## Versus

And when we were come to Jerusalem, the brethren received us gladly. γενομενων δε ημων εις ιεροσολυμα ασμενως εδεξαντο ημας οι αδελφοι

And the day following Paul went in with us unto James; and all the elders were present. τη δε επιουση εισηει ο παυλος συν ημιν προς ιακώβον παντές τε παρεύενοντο οι πρεσβυτέροι

## Versus

And the [day] following Paul went in with us unto James; and all the elders were present. τη δε επιουση εισηει ο παυλος συν ημιν προς ιακώβον παντές τε παρεύενοντο οι πρέσβυτεροι And when he had saluted them, he rehearsed one by one the things which God had wrought among the Gentiles through his ministry. και ασπασαμένος αυτούς έξηγειτο καθ εν εκάστον ων έποιησεν ο θέος εν τοις έθνεσιν δια της διακονίας αυτού

### Versus

And when he had saluted them, he declared particularly what things God had wrought among the Gentiles by his ministry. και ασπασαμένος αυτούς έξηγειτο καθ εν εκάστον ων έποιησεν ο θέος εν τοις έθνεσιν δια της διακονίας αυτού

And they, when they heard it, glorified God; and they said unto him, Thou seest, brother, how many thousands there are among the Jews of them the have believed; and they are all zealous for the law:

οι δε ακουσαντες εδοζαζον τον θεον ειπον τε αυτω θεωρεις αδελφε ποσαι μυριαδες εισιν εν τοις ιουδαιοις των πεπιστευκοτων και παντες ζηλωται τ

## Versus

And when they heard [it], they glorified the Lord, and said unto him, Thou seest, brother, how many thousands of Jews there are which believe; and they are all zealous of the law:

οι δε ακουσαντες εδοζαζον τον κυριον είπον τε αυτώ θεώρεις αδέλφε ποσαί μυριάδες είσιν ιουδαίων των πεπίστευκοτών και πάντες ζηλώται του νο μου υπαρχουσιν

and they have been informed concerning thee, that thou teachest all the Jews who are among the Gentiles to forsake Moses, telling them not to circumcise their children neither to walk after the customs.

κατηχηθησαν δε περι σου οτι αποστασιαν διδασκεις απο μωυσεως τους κατα τα εθνη παντας ιουδαιους λεγων μη περιτεμνειν αυτους τα τεκνα μηδε

## Versus

And they are informed of thee, that thou teachest all the Jews which are among the Gentiles to forsake Moses, saying that they ought not to circumc [their] children, neither to walk after the customs.

κατηγηθησαν δε περι σου οτι αποστασιαν διδασκεις απο μωσεως τους κατα τα εθνη παντας ιουδαιους λεγων μη περιτεμνειν αυτους τα τεκνα μηδε τοις εθεσιν περιπατειν

What is it therefore? They will certainly hear that thou art come.

τι ουν εστιν παντως ακουσονται οτι εληλυθας

## Versus

What is it therefore? the multitude must needs come together: for they will hear that thou art come. τι ουν εστιν παντως δει πληθος συνελθειν ακουσονται γαρ οτι εληλυθας

Do therefore this that we say to thee: We have four men that have a vow on them; τουτο ουν ποιησον ο σοι λεγομεν εισιν ημιν ανδρες τεσσαρες ευχην εγοντες αφ εαυτών

#### Versus

Do therefore this that we say to thee: We have four men which have a vow on them; τουτο ουν ποιησον ο σοι λεγομεν εισιν ημιν ανδρες τεσσαρες ευχην εγοντες εφ εαυτών

these take, and purify thyself with them, and be at charges for them, that they may shave their heads; and all shall know that there is no truth in the things whereof they have been informed concerning thee; but that thou thyself also walkest orderly, keeping the law.

τουτους παραλαβων αγνισθητι συν αυτοις και δαπανησον επ αυτοις ινα ξυρησονται την κεφαλην και γνωσονται παντές οτι ων κατηγηνται περί σου

### Versus

Them take, and purify thyself with them, and be at charges with them, that they may shave [their] heads: and all may know that those things, where they were informed concerning thee, are nothing; but [that] thou thyself also walkest orderly, and keepest the law.

τουτους παραλαβων αγνισθητι συν αυτοις και δαπανησον επ αυτοις ινα ξυρησωνται την κεφαλην και γνωσιν παντες οτι ων κατηχηνται περι σου ου δεν εστιν αλλα στοιχεις και αυτος τον νομον φυλασσων

But as touching the Gentiles that have believed, we wrote, giving judgment that they should keep themselves from things sacrificed to idols, and from blood, and from what is strangled, and from fornication.

περι δε των πεπιστευκοτων εθνων ημεις απεστειλαμεν κριναντες φυλασσεσθαι αυτους το τε ειδωλοθυτον και αιμα και πνικτον και πορνειαν

## Versus

As touching the Gentiles which believe, we have written [and] concluded that they observe no such thing, save only that they keep themselves from [things] offered to idols, and from blood, and from strangled, and from fornication.

περι δε των πεπιστευκότων εθνών ημείς επεστειλαμέν κριναντές μηδεν τοιούτον τηρείν αυτούς εί μη φυλασσέσθαι αυτούς το τε ειδωλοθύτον και το αιμα και πνικτον και πορνειαν

Then Paul took the men, and the next day purifying himself with them went into the temple, declaring the fulfilment of the days of purification, unt the offering was offered for every one of them.

τοτε ο παυλος παραλαβών τους ανδράς τη εχομένη ημέρα συν αυτοίς αγνίσθεις είσηει είς το ιέρον διαγγελλών την εκπληρώσιν των ημέρων του αγνί Versus

## Then Paul took the men, and the next day purifying himself with them entered into the temple, to signify the accomplishment of the days of purification, until that an offering should be offered for every one of them.

τοτε ο παυλος παραλαβών τους ανδράς τη εχομένη ημέρα συν αυτοις αγνισθείς είσηει είς το ιέρον διαγγελλών την εκπληρώσιν των ημέρων του αγνί σμου εως ου προσηνεχθη υπερ ενος εκαστου αυτων η προσφορα

And when the seven days were almost completed, the Jews from Asia, when they saw him in the temple, stirred up all the multitude and laid hands him.

ως δε εμελλον αι επτα ημεραι συντελεισθαι οι απο της ασιας ιουδαιοι θεασαμενοι αυτον εν τω ιερω συνεχεον παντα τον οχλον και επεβαλον επ αυτο

### Versus

And when the seven days were almost ended, the Jews which were of Asia, when they saw him in the temple, stirred up all the people, and laid hand on him,

ως δε εμελλον αι επτα ημεραι συντελεισθαι οι απο της ασιας ιουδαιοι θεασαμενοι αυτον εν τω ιερω συνεχεον παντα τον οχλον και επεβαλον τας χειρ ας επ αυτον

crying out, Men of Israel, help: This is the man that teacheth all men everywhere against the people, and the law, and this place; and moreover he brought Greeks also into the temple, and hath defiled this holy place.

κραζοντες ανδρες ισραηλιται βοηθειτε ουτος εστιν ο ανθρωπος ο κατα του λαου και του νομου και του τοπου τουτου παντας πανταγη διδασκων ετι

## Versus

Crying out, Men of Israel, help: This is the man, that teacheth all [men] every where against the people, and the law, and this place: and further brought Greeks also into the temple, and hath polluted this holy place.

κραζοντες ανδρες ισραηλιται βοηθειτε ουτος εστιν ο ανθρωπος ο κατα του λαου και του νομου και του τοπου τουτου παντας πανταγου διδασκων ετ ι τε και ελληνας εισηγαγεν εις το ιερον και κεκοινωκέν τον αγιον τοπον τουτον

For they had before seen with him in the city Trophimus the Ephesian, whom they supposed that Paul had brought into the temple. ησαν γαρ προεωρακότες τροφιμού τον εφεσίου εν τη πολεί συν αυτώ ου ενομίζου ότι εις το ιερού εισηγαγέν ο παυλος

#### Versus

(For they had seen before with him in the city Trophimus an Ephesian, whom they supposed that Paul had brought into the temple.) ησαν γαρ προεωρακότες τροφιμού του έφεσιου ευ τη πόλει συν αυτώ ου ενομίζου ότι εις το ιέρου εισηγαγέν ο παυλος

And all the city was moved, and the people ran together; and they laid hold on Paul, and dragged him out of the temple: and straightway the doors were shut.

εκινηθη τε η πολις ολη και εγένετο συνδρομη του λαου και επιλαβομένοι του παυλου είλκον αυτον έξω του ιέρου και ευθέως εκλεισθησαν αι θυραι Versus

And all the city was moved, and the people ran together: and they took Paul, and drew him out of the temple: and forthwith the doors were shut. εκινηθη τε η πολις ολη και εγενετο συνδρομη του λαου και επιλαβομενοι του παυλου είλκον αυτον εξω του ιερου και ευθεως εκλεισθησαν αι θυραι

And as they were seeking to kill him, tidings came up to the chief captain of the band, that all Jerusalem was in confusion. ζητουντων τε αυτον αποκτειναι ανεβη φασις τω χιλιαρχω της σπειρης οτι ολη συγχυννεται ιερουσαλημ

## Versus

And as they went about to kill him, tidings came unto the chief captain of the band, that all Jerusalem was in an uproar. ζητουντών δε αυτόν αποκτείναι ανέβη φασίς τω χιλιαρχώ της σπείρης ότι όλη συγκέχυται ιερουσαλημ

And forthwith he took soldiers and centurions, and ran down upon them: and they, when they saw the chief captain and the soldiers, left off beating Paul.

ος εξαυτης παραλαβων στρατιωτας και εκατονταρχας κατεδραμεν επ αυτους οι δε ιδοντες τον χιλιαρχον και τους στρατιωτας επαυσαντο τυπτοντες Versus

Who immediately took soldiers and centurions, and ran down unto them: and when they saw the chief captain and the soldiers, they left beating of Paul.

ος εξαυτης παραλαβων στρατιωτας και εκατονταρχους κατεδραμεν επ αυτους οι δε ιδοντες τον χιλιαρχον και τους στρατιωτας επαυσαντο τυπτοντε ς τον παυλον

Then the chief captain came near, and laid hold on him, and commanded him to be bound with two chains; and inquired who he was, and what he l done.

τοτε εγγισας ο χιλιαρχος επελαβετο αυτου και εκελευσεν δεθηναι αλυσεσιν δυσιν και επυνθανετο τις ειη και τι εστιν πεποιηκως

## Versus

Then the chief captain came near, and took him, and commanded [him] to be bound with two chains; and demanded who he was, and what he had done.

τοτε εγγισας ο χιλιαργός επελαβέτο αυτού και εκέλευσεν δεθηναι αλυσέσιν δυσίν και επυνθάνετο τις αν είη και τι έστιν πεποιήκως

And some shouted one thing, some another, among the crowd: and when he could not know the certainty for the uproar, he commanded him to be brought into the castle.

αλλοι δε αλλο τι επεφωνουν εν τω οχλω μη δυναμενου δε αυτου γνωναι το ασφαλες δια τον θορυβον εκελευσεν αγεσθαι αυτον εις την παρεμβολην

## Versus

And some cried one thing, some another, among the multitude: and when he could not know the certainty for the tumult, he commanded him to be carried into the castle.

αλλοι δε αλλο τι εβοών εν τω οχλώ μη δυναμένος δε γνώναι το ασφαλές δια τον θορυβον εκελεύσεν αγέσθαι αυτόν εις την παρεμβολήν

And when he came upon the stairs, so it was that he was borne of the soldiers for the violence of the crowd; οτε δε εγένετο επί τους αναβαθμούς συνέβη βασταζέσθαι αυτού υπο των στρατιώτων δια την βιαν του οχλού

### Versus

And when he came upon the stairs, so it was, that he was borne of the soldiers for the violence of the people. οτε δε εγένετο έπι τους αναβαθμούς συνέβη βασταζέσθαι αυτού υπό των στρατίωτων δια την βιαν του οχλού

for the multitude of the people followed after, crying out, Away with him. ηκολουθει γαρ το πληθος του λαου κραζοντες αιρε αυτον

## Versus

For the multitude of the people followed after, crying, Away with him. ηκολουθει γαρ το πληθος του λαου κραζον αιρε αυτον

And as Paul was about to be brought into the castle, he saith unto the chief captain, May I say something unto thee? And he said, Dost thou know Greek?

μελλων τε εισαγεσθαι εις την παρεμβολην ο παυλος λεγει τω χιλιαρχω ει εξεστιν μοι ειπειν τι προς σε ο δε εφη ελληνιστι γινωσκεις

### Versus

And as Paul was to be led into the castle, he said unto the chief captain, May I speak unto thee? Who said, Canst thou speak Greek? μελλών τε εισαγεσθαι εις την παρεμβολήν ο παυλος λέγει τω γιλιαργώ ει έξεστιν μοι είπειν τι προς σε ο δε εφή ελληνιστί γινωσκείς

Art thou not then the Egyptian, who before these days stirred up to sedition and led out into the wilderness the four thousand men of the Assassins? ουκ αρα συ ει ο αιγυπτιος ο προ τουτών των ημέρων αναστατώσας και εξαγαγών εις την ερημον τους τετρακισχιλιούς ανδράς των σικαριών

## Versus

Art not thou that Egyptian, which before these days madest an uproar, and leddest out into the wilderness four thousand men that were murderers' ουκ αρα συ ει ο αιγυπτιος ο προ τουτών των ημέρων αναστατώσας και εξαγαγών εις την ερημού τους τετρακισχίλιους ανδράς των σικαριών

But Paul said, I am a Jew, of Tarsus in Cilicia, a citizen of no mean city: and I beseech thee, give me leave to speak unto the people. ειπεν δε ο παυλος εγω ανθρωπος μεν ειμι ιουδαίος ταρσευς της κιλικίας ουκ ασημού πολέως πολιτής δεομαί δε σου επιτρέψον μοι λαλήσαι προς το Versus

But Paul said, I am a man [which am] a Jew of Tarsus, [a city] in Cilicia, a citizen of no mean city: and, I beseech thee, suffer me to speak unto the

ειπεν δε ο παυλος εγω ανθρωπος μεν ειμι ιουδαίος ταρσευς της κιλικίας ουκ ασημού πολέως πολιτής δεομαί δε σου επιτρέψον μοι λαλήσαι προς το ν λαον

And when he had given him leave, Paul, standing on the stairs, beckoned with the hand unto the people; and when there was made a great silence, h spake unto them in the Hebrew language, saying,

επιτρεψαντος δε αυτου ο παυλος εστως επι των αναβαθμων κατεσεισεν τη χειρι τω λαω πολλης δε σιγης γενομενης προσεφωνησεν τη εβραιδι διαλε

## Versus

And when he had given him licence, Paul stood on the stairs, and beckoned with the hand unto the people. And when there was made a great silence he spake unto [them] in the Hebrew tongue, saying,

επιτρεψαντος δε αυτου ο παυλος εστως επι των αναβαθμων κατεσεισεν τη γειρι τω λαω πολλης δε σιγης γενομενης προσεφωνησεν τη εβραιδι διαλε κτω λεγων

Brethren and fathers, hear ye the defence which I now make unto you. ανδρες αδελφοι και πατέρες ακουσατέ μου της προς υμας νυνι απολογίας

### Versus

Men, brethren, and fathers, hear ye my defence [which I make] now unto you. ανδρες αδελφοι και πατερες ακουσατε μου της προς υμας νυν απολογιας

And when they heard that he spake unto them in the Hebrew language, they were the more quiet: and he saith, ακουσαντες δε οτι τη εβραιδι διαλεκτω προσεφωνει αυτοις μαλλον παρεσγον ησυγιαν και φησιν

#### Versus

(And when they heard that he spake in the Hebrew tongue to them, they kept the more silence; and he saith,) ακουσαντες δε οτι τη εβραιδι διαλεκτω προσεφωνει αυτοις μαλλον παρεσχον ησυχιαν και φησιν

I am a Jew, born in Tarsus of Cilicia, but brought up in this city, at the feet of Gamaliel, instructed according to the strict manner of the law of our fathers, being zealous for God, even as ye all are this day:

εγω ειμι ανηρ ιουδαιος γεγεννημενος εν ταρσω της κιλικιας ανατεθραμμενος δε εν τη πολει ταυτη παρα τους ποδας γαμαλιηλ πεπαιδευμενος κατα

### Versus

I am verily a man [which am] a Jew, born in Tarsus, [a city] in Cilicia, yet brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel, [and] taught according to t perfect manner of the law of the fathers, and was zealous toward God, as ye all are this day.

εγω μεν ειμι ανηρ ιουδαιος γεγεννημενος εν ταρσω της κιλικιας ανατεθραμμενος δε εν τη πολει ταυτη παρα τους ποδας γαμαλιηλ πεπαιδευμενος κα τα ακριβείαν του πατρώου νομού ζηλωτης υπαρχών του θέου καθώς παντές υμείς έστε σημέρον

and I persecuted this Way unto the death, binding and delivering into prisons both men and women. ος ταυτην την οδον εδιωξα αχρι θανατου δεσμευων και παραδιδους εις φυλακας ανδρας τε και γυναικας

## Versus

And I persecuted this way unto the death, binding and delivering into prisons both men and women. ος ταυτην την οδον εδιωξα αχρι θανατου δεσμευων και παραδιδους εις φυλακας ανδρας τε και γυναικας

As also the high priest doth bear me witness, and all the estate of the elders: from whom also I received letters unto the brethren, and journeyed to Damascus to bring them also that were there unto Jerusalem in bonds to be punished.

ως και ο αρχιερευς μαρτυρει μοι και παν το πρεσβυτεριον παρ ων και επιστολας δεξαμενος προς τους αδελφους εις δαμασκον επορευομην αξων και

## Versus

As also the high priest doth bear me witness, and all the estate of the elders: from whom also I received letters unto the brethren, and went to Damascus, to bring them which were there bound unto Jerusalem, for to be punished.

ως και ο αρχιερευς μαρτυρει μοι και παν το πρεσβυτεριον παρ ων και επιστολας δεξαμενος προς τους αδελφους εις δαμασκον επορευομην αξων και τους εκεισε οντας δεδεμενους εις ιερουσαλημ ινα τιμωρηθωσιν

And it came to pass, that, as I made my journey, and drew nigh unto Damascus, about noon, suddenly there shone from heaven a great light round about me.

εγενετο δε μοι πορευομενω και εγγιζοντι τη δαμασκω περι μεσημβριαν εξαιφνης εκ του ουρανου περιαστραψαι φως ικανον περι εμε

### Versus

And it came to pass, that, as I made my journey, and was come night unto Damascus about noon, suddenly there shone from heaven a great light round about me.

εγενετο δε μοι πορευομενω και εγγιζοντι τη δαμασκω περι μεσημβριαν εξαιφνης εκ του ουρανου περιαστραψαι φως ικανον περι εμε

And I fell unto the ground, and heard a voice saying unto me, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? επεσα τε εις το εδαφος και ηκουσα φωνης λεγουσης μοι σαουλ σαουλ τι με διωκεις

## Versus

And I fell unto the ground, and heard a voice saying unto me, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? επέσον τε εις το εδαφος και ηκουσα φωνής λεγουσής μοι σαούλ σαούλ τι με διώκεις

And I answered, Who art thou, Lord? And he said unto me, I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest. εγω δε απεκριθην τις ει κυριε ειπεν τε προς εμε εγω ειμι ιησους ο ναζωραιος ον συ διωκεις

## Versus

And I answered, Who art thou, Lord? And he said unto me, I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest. εγω δε απεκριθην τις ει κυριε είπεν τε προς με εγω είμι ιησούς ο ναζωραίος ον συ διώκεις

And they that were with me beheld indeed the light, but they heard not the voice of him that spake to me. οι δε συν εμοι οντες το μεν φως εθεασαντο την δε φωνην ουκ ηκουσαν του λαλουντος μοι

## Versus

And they that were with me saw indeed the light, and were afraid; but they heard not the voice of him that spake to me. οι δε συν εμοι οντες το μεν φως εθεασαντο και εμφοβοι ευενοντο την δε φωνην ουκ ηκουσαν του λαλουντος μοι

And I said, What shall I do, Lord? And the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into Damascus; and there it shall be told thee of all things which are appointed for thee to do.

ειπον δε τι ποιησω κυριε ο δε κυριος ειπεν προς με αναστας πορευου εις δαμασκον κακει σοι λαληθησεται περι παντων ων τετακται σοι ποιησαι

## Versus

And I said, What shall I do, Lord? And the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into Damascus; and there it shall be told thee of all things which are appointed for thee to do.

ειπον δε τι ποιησω κυριε ο δε κυριος ειπεν προς με αναστας πορευου εις δαμασκον κακει σοι λαληθησεται περι παντων ων τετακται σοι ποιησαι

11 And when I could not see for the glory of that light, being led by the hand of them that were with me I came into Damascus. ως δε ουκ ενεβλεπον απο της δοξης του φωτος εκεινου χειραγωγουμενος υπο των συνοντων μοι ηλθον εις δαμασκον

## Versus

And when I could not see for the glory of that light, being led by the hand of them that were with me, I came into Damascus. ως δε ουκ ενεβλεπον απο της δοξης του φωτος εκεινου χειραγωγουμενος υπο των συνοντων μοι ηλθον εις δαμασκον

And one Ananias, a devout man according to the law, well reported of by all the Jews that dwelt there, ανανίας δε τις ανηρ ευλαβης κατα τον νομον μαρτυρουμένος υπο παντών των κατοικούντων ιουδαίων

## Versus

And one Ananias, a devout man according to the law, having a good report of all the Jews which dwelt [there], ανανίας δε τις ανηρ ευσεβης κατά τον νομον μαρτυρουμένος υπο παντών των κατοικούντων ιουδαίων

came unto me, and standing by me said unto me, Brother Saul, receive thy sight. And in that very hour I looked up on him. ελθων προς εμε και επιστας ειπεν μοι σαουλ αδελφε αναβλεψον καγω αυτη τη ωρα ανεβλεψα εις αυτον

#### Versus

Came unto me, and stood, and said unto me, Brother Saul, receive thy sight. And the same hour I looked up upon him. ελθων προς με και επιστας ειπεν μοι σαουλ αδελφε αναβλεψον καγω αυτη τη ωρα ανεβλεψα εις αυτον

And he said, The God of our fathers hath appointed thee to know his will, and to see the Righteous One, and to hear a voice from his mouth. ο δε είπεν ο θέος των πατέρων ημών προεψειρισατό σε ύνωναι το θέλημα αυτού και ίδειν τον δικαίον και ακουσαί φωνήν εκ του στοματός αυτού Versus

And he said, The God of our fathers hath chosen thee, that thou shouldest know his will, and see that Just One, and shouldest hear the voice of his mouth.

ο δε είπεν ο θέος των πατέρων ημών προεχειρισατό σε γνώναι το θέλημα αυτού και ίδειν τον δικαίον και ακουσαί φώνην εκ του στοματός αυτού

For thou shalt be a witness for him unto all men of what thou hast seen and heard. οτι εση μαρτυς αυτω προς παντας ανθρωπους ων εωρακας και ηκουσας

## Versus

For thou shalt be his witness unto all men of what thou hast seen and heard. οτι εση μαρτυς αυτώ προς παντάς ανθρώπους ων εωράκας και ηκουσάς

And now why tarriest thou? arise, and be baptized, and wash away thy sins, calling on his name. και νυν τι μελλεις αναστας βαπτισαι και απολουσαι τας αμαρτιας σου επικαλεσαμενος το ονομα αυτου

## Versus

And now why tarriest thou? arise, and be baptized, and wash away thy sins, calling on the name of the Lord. και νυν τι μελλεις αναστας βαπτισαι και απολουσαι τας αμαρτιας σου επικαλεσαμένος το ονομά του κυριου

And it came to pass, that, when I had returned to Jerusalem, and while I prayed in the temple, I fell into a trance, εγενετο δε μοι υποστρεψαντι εις ιερουσαλημ και προσευγομενου μου εν τω ιερω γενεσθαι με εν εκστασει

## Versus

And it came to pass, that, when I was come again to Jerusalem, even while I prayed in the temple, I was in a trance; εγενετο δε μοι υποστρεψαντι εις ιερουσαλημ και προσευγομενου μου εν τω ιερω γενεσθαι με εν εκστασει

and saw him saying unto me, Make haste, and get thee quickly out of Jerusalem; because they will not receive of thee testimony concerning me. και ιδειν αυτον λεγοντα μοι σπευσον και εξελθε εν ταχει εξ ιερουσαλημ διοτι ου παραδεζονται σου μαρτυριαν περι εμου

#### Versus

And saw him saying unto me, Make haste, and get thee quickly out of Jerusalem: for they will not receive thy testimony concerning me. και ιδειν αυτον λεγοντα μοι σπευσον και εξελθε εν ταχει εξ ιερουσαλημ διοτι ου παραδεξονται σου την μαρτυριαν περι εμου

And I said, Lord, they themselves know that I imprisoned and beat in every synagogue them that believed on thee: καγω ειπον κυριε αυτοι επιστανται οτι εγω ημην φυλακιζων και δερων κατα τας συναγωγας τους πιστευοντας επι σε Versus

And I said, Lord, they know that I imprisoned and beat in every synagogue them that believed on thee: καγω είπον κυρίε αυτοί επιστανταί οτι έγω ημην φυλακίζων και δέρων κατά τας συναγωγάς τους πιστεύοντας έπι σε

and when the blood of Stephen thy witness was shed, I also was standing by, and consenting, and keeping the garments of them that slew him. και οτε εξεχυννετο το αιμα στεφανου του μαρτυρος σου και αυτος ημην εφεστως και συνευδοκων και φυλασσων τα ιματια των αναιρουντων αυτον

## Versus

And when the blood of thy martyr Stephen was shed, I also was standing by, and consenting unto his death, and kept the raiment of them that slew him.

και οτε εξεχειτο το αιμα στεφανου του μαρτυρος σου και αυτος ημην εφεστως και συνευδοκων τη αναιρεσει αυτου και φυλασσων τα ιματια των αν αιρουντων αυτον

And he said unto me, Depart: for I will send thee forth far hence unto the Gentiles. και ειπεν προς με πορευου οτι εγω εις εθνη μακραν εξαποστελω σε

#### Versus

And he said unto me, Depart: for I will send thee far hence unto the Gentiles. και είπεν προς με πορεύου ότι εγώ είς εθνη μακράν εξαποστέλω σε

And they gave him audience unto this word; and they lifted up their voice, and said, Away with such a fellow from the earth: for it is not fit that he should live.

ηκουον δε αυτου αγρι τουτου του λογου και επηραν την φωνην αυτων λεγοντες αιρε απο της γης τον τοιουτον ου γαρ καθηκεν αυτον ζην

## Versus

And they gave him audience unto this word, and [then] lifted up their voices, and said, Away with such a [fellow] from the earth: for it is not fit that he should live.

ηκουού δε αυτού αχρι τουτού του λογού και έπηραν την φωνήν αυτών λεγούτες αίρε από της χής του τοιούτου ου χαρ καθήκου αυτού ζην

And as they cried out, and threw off their garments, and cast dust into the air, κραυγαζοντων τε αυτών και ριπτουντών τα ιματία και κονιορτόν βαλλοντών εις τον αερα

## Versus

And as they cried out, and cast off [their] clothes, and threw dust into the air, κραυγαζοντων δε αυτών και ριπτουντών τα ιματία και κονιορτού βαλλούτων εις του αέρα

the chief captain commanded him be brought into the castle, bidding that he should be examined by scourging, that he might know for what cause they so shouted against him.

εκελευσεν ο χιλιαρχος εισαγεσθαι αυτον εις την παρεμβολην ειπας μαστιζιν ανεταζεσθαι αυτον ινα επιγνω δι ην αιτιαν ουτως επεφωνουν αυτω

## Versus

The chief captain commanded him to be brought into the castle, and bade that he should be examined by scourging; that he might know wherefore they cried so against him.

εκελευσεν αυτού ο χιλιαρχός αγέσθαι εις την παρεμβολην είπων μαστίζιν ανέταζεσθαι αυτού ίνα επίγνω δι ην αιτίαν ουτώς επέφωνουν αυτώ

And when they had tied him up with the thongs, Paul said unto the centurion that stood by, Is it lawful for you to scourge a man that is a Roman, at uncondemned?

ως δε προετειναν αυτον τοις ιμασιν είπεν προς τον εστωτα εκατονταρχον ο παυλος ει ανθρωπον ρωμαίον και ακατακρίτον εξεστιν υμιν μαστίζειν

### Versus

And as they bound him with thongs, Paul said unto the centurion that stood by, Is it lawful for you to scourge a man that is a Roman, and uncondemned?

ως δε προετεινεν αυτον τοις ιμασιν ειπεν προς τον εστωτα εκατονταρχον ο παυλος ει ανθρωπον ρωμαιον και ακατακριτον εξεστιν υμιν μαστιζειν

And when the centurion heard it, he went to the chief captain and told him, saying, What art thou about to do? for this man is a Roman. ακουσας δε ο εκατονταρχης προσελθων τω χιλιαρχω απηγγειλεν λεγων τι μελλεις ποιειν ο γαρ ανθρωπος ουτος ρωμαιος εστιν

### Versus

When the centurion heard [that], he went and told the chief captain, saying, Take heed what thou doest: for this man is a Roman. ακουσας δε ο εκατονταρχος προσελθων απηγγείλεν τω χιλιαρχω λεγων ορα τι μελλείς ποιείν ο γαρ ανθρωπος ουτός ρωμαίος έστιν

And the chief captain came and said unto him, Tell me, art thou a Roman? And he said, Yea. προσελθων δε ο χιλιαρχος ειπεν αυτω λεγε μοι συ ρωμαιος ει ο δε εφη ναι

## Versus

Then the chief captain came, and said unto him, Tell me, art thou a Roman? He said, Yea. προσελθων δε ο χιλιαρχος ειπεν αυτω λεγε μοι ει συ ρωμαιος ει ο δε εφη ναι

And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this citizenship. And Paul said, But I am [a Roman] born. απεκριθη δε ο χιλιαργος εγω πολλου κεφαλαιου την πολιτειαν ταυτην εκτησαμην ο δε παυλος εφη εγω δε και γεγεννημαι Versus

And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Paul said, But I was [free] born. απεκριθη τε ο χιλιαρχος εγω πολλου κεφαλαιου την πολιτειαν ταυτην εκτησαμην ο δε παυλος εφη εγω δε και γεγεννημαι They then that were about to examine him straightway departed from him: and the chief captain also was afraid when he knew that he was a Roma and because he had bound him.

ευθεως ουν απεστησαν απ αυτου οι μελλοντες αυτον ανεταζειν και ο χιλιαρχος δε εφοβηθη επιγνους οτι ρωμαιος εστιν και οτι αυτον ην δεδεκως

### Versus

Then straightway they departed from him which should have examined him: and the chief captain also was afraid, after he knew that he was a Roman, and because he had bound him.

ευθεως συν απεστησαν απ αυτου οι μελλοντες αυτον ανεταζειν και ο χιλιαρχος δε εφοβηθη επιγνους στι ρωμαίος εστιν και στι ην αυτον δεδεκως

But on the morrow, desiring to know the certainty wherefore he was accused of the Jews, he loosed him, and commanded the chief priests and all the council to come together, and brought Paul down and set him before them.

τη δε επαυριον βουλομένος γνωναι το ασφαλές το τι κατηγορείται υπο των ιουδαίων έλυσεν αυτον και έκελευσεν συνέλθειν τους αρχιέρεις και παν

## Versus

On the morrow, because he would have known the certainty wherefore he was accused of the Jews, he loosed him from [his] bands, and commanded the chief priests and all their council to appear, and brought Paul down, and set him before them.

τη δε επαυριον βουλομένος γνωναι το ασφαλές το τι κατηγορειται παρα των ιουδαίων έλυσεν αυτον από των δεσμών και εκέλευσεν έλθειν τους αρχ ιερεις και ολον το συνεδριον αυτων και καταγαγών τον παυλον εστήσεν εις αυτους

And Paul, looking stedfastly on the council, said, Brethren, I have lived before God in all good conscience until this day. ατενισας δε παυλος τω συνεδριω ειπεν ανδρες αδελφοι εγω παση συνειδησει αγαθη πεπολιτευμαι τω θεω αγρι ταυτης της ημερας

## Versus

And Paul, earnestly beholding the council, said, Men [and] brethren, I have lived in all good conscience before God until this day. ατενισας δε ο παυλος τω συνεδριω είπεν ανδρες αδελφοί εγω πασή συνείδησει αγαθή πεπολιτεύμαι τω θέω αγρί ταυτής της ημέρας

- And the high priest Ananias commanded them that stood by him to smite him on the mouth.
  - ο δε αρχιέρευς ανανίας επεταξέν τοις παρέστωσιν αυτώ τυπτείν αυτού το στομα

### Versus

And the high priest Ananias commanded them that stood by him to smite him on the mouth.

ο δε αρχιέρευς ανανίας επεταξέν τοις παρεστώσιν αυτώ τυπτείν αυτού το στομα

Then said Paul unto him, God shall smite thee, thou whited wall: and sittest thou to judge me according to the law, and commandest me to be smitted. contrary to the law?

τοτε ο παυλος προς αυτον είπεν τυπτείν σε μελλεί ο θέος τοιχε κεκονιαμένε και συ κάθη κρινών με κατά τον νομόν και παρανομών κελευείς με τυπτ

### Versus

Then said Paul unto him, God shall smite thee, [thou] whited wall: for sittest thou to judge me after the law, and commandest me to be smitten contrary to the law?

τοτε ο παυλος προς αυτον είπεν τυπτείν σε μελλεί ο θέος τοιχε κεκονιαμένε και συ κάθη κρίνων με κατά τον νομον και παρανομών κέλευεις με τυπτ εσθαι

And they that stood by said, Revilest thou God's high priest? οι δε παρεστωτες ειπαν τον αρχιερεα του θεου λοιδορεις

### Versus

And they that stood by said, Revilest thou God's high priest? οι δε παρεστωτες ειπον τον αρχιερεα του θεου λοιδορεις

And Paul said, I knew not, brethren, that he was high priest: for it is written, Thou shalt not speak evil of a ruler of thy people. εφη τε ο παυλος ουκ ηδειν αδελφοι οτι εστιν αρχιερευς γεγραπται γαρ οτι αρχοντα του λαου σου ουκ ερεις κακως

## Versus

Then said Paul, I wist not, brethren, that he was the high priest: for it is written, Thou shalt not speak evil of the ruler of thy people. εφη τε ο παυλος ουκ ηδειν αδελφοι οτι εστιν αρχιερευς γεγραπται γαρ αρχοντα του λαου σου ουκ ερεις κακως

But when Paul perceived that the one part were Sadducees and the other Pharisees, he cried out in the council, Brethren, I am a Pharisee, a son of Pharisees: touching the hope and resurrection of the dead I am called in question.

γνους δε ο παυλος οτι το εν μερος εστιν σαδδουκαιών το δε ετερον φαρισαιών εκράζεν εν τω συνεδριώ ανδρες αδελφοί εγώ φαρισαίος είμι υίος φαρ

## Versus

But when Paul perceived that the one part were Sadducees, and the other Pharisees, he cried out in the council, Men [and] brethren, I am a Pharise the son of a Pharisee: of the hope and resurrection of the dead I am called in question.

γνους δε ο παυλος οτι το εν μερος εστιν σαδδουκαιών το δε ετερον φαρισαιών εκράζεν εν τω συνεδριώ ανδρές αδέλφοι έγω φαρισαίος είμι υιος φαρ ισαιου περι ελπιδος και αναστασεως νεκρων εγω κρινομαι

And when he had so said, there arose a dissension between the Pharisees and Sadducees; and the assembly was divided. τουτο δε αυτου λαλουντος εγενετο στασις των φαρισαίων και σαδδουκαίων και εσχισθη το πληθος

#### Versus

And when he had so said, there arose a dissension between the Pharisees and the Sadducees: and the multitude was divided. τουτο δε αυτου λαλησαντος εγενετο στασις των φαρισαιών και των σαδδουκαιών και εσχισθη το πληθος

For the Sadducees say that there is no resurrection, neither angel, nor spirit; but the Pharisees confess both. σαδδουκαιοι γαρ λεγουσιν μη ειναι αναστασιν μητε αγγελον μητε πνευμα φαρισαιοι δε ομολογουσιν τα αμφοτερα

#### Versus

For the Sadducees say that there is no resurrection, neither angel, nor spirit: but the Pharisees confess both. σαδδουκαιοι μεν γαρ λεγουσιν μη ειναι αναστασιν μηδε αγγελον μητε πνευμα φαρισαιοι δε ομολογουσιν τα αμφοτερα

And there arose a great clamor: and some of the scribes of the Pharisees part stood up, and strove, saying, We find no evil in this man: and what if a spirit hath spoken to him, or an angel?

εγενετο δε κραυγη μεγαλη και ανασταντες τινες των γραμματέων του μέρους των φαρισαίων διεμαγοντό λεγοντές ουδέν κακον ευρισκομέν εν τω αν

## Versus

And there arose a great cry: and the scribes [that were] of the Pharisees' part arose, and strove, saying, We find no evil in this man: but if a spirit of an angel hath spoken to him, let us not fight against God.

εγενετο δε κραυγη μεγαλη και ανασταντες οι γραμματεις του μερους των φαρισαιών διεμαχοντο λεγοντες ουδεν κακον ευρισκομέν εν τω ανθρώπω τουτω ει δε πνευμα ελαλησεν αυτω η αγγελος μη θεομαχωμεν

10 And when there arose a great dissension, the chief captain, fearing lest Paul should be torn in pieces by them, commanded the soldiers to go down a take him by force from among them, and bring him into the castle.

πολλης δε γινομενής στασέως φοβήθεις ο γιλιαργός μη διασπασθή ο παυλός υπ αυτών εκελεύσεν το στρατεύμα κατάβαν αρπασαί αυτόν έκ μέσου α

## Versus

And when there arose a great dissension, the chief captain, fearing lest Paul should have been pulled in pieces of them, commanded the soldiers to g down, and to take him by force from among them, and to bring [him] into the castle.

πολλης δε γενομενης στασεως ευλαβηθεις ο χιλιαρχος μη διασπασθη ο παυλος υπ αυτών εκελεύσεν το στρατεύμα καταβάν αρπασαί αυτόν εκ μέσου αυτων αγειν τε εις την παρεμβολην

11 And the night following the Lord stood by him, and said, Be of good cheer: for as thou hast testified concerning me at Jerusalem, so must thou bear witness also at Rome.

τη δε επιουση νυκτι επιστας αυτώ ο κυρίος είπεν θαρσεί ως γαρ διεμαρτύρω τα περί εμού είς ιερουσάλημ ουτώς σε δεί και είς ρώμην μαρτυρήσαι

## Versus

And the night following the Lord stood by him, and said, Be of good cheer, Paul: for as thou hast testified of me in Jerusalem, so must thou bear witness also at Rome.

τη δε επιουση νυκτι επιστας αυτώ ο κυρίος είπεν θαρσεί παυλε ως γαρ διεμαρτύρω τα περί εμού είς ιερουσαλήμ ουτώς σε δεί και είς ρώμην μαρτύ ρησαι

And when it was day, the Jews banded together, and bound themselves under a curse, saying that they would neither eat nor drink till they had kille Paul.

γενομένης δε ημέρας ποιησαντές συστροφην οι ιουδαίοι ανέθεματισαν εαυτούς λεγοντές μητε φαγείν μητε πιείν έως ου αποκτείνωσιν τον παυλον

# Versus

And when it was day, certain of the Jews banded together, and bound themselves under a curse, saying that they would neither eat nor drink till the had killed Paul.

γενομένης δε ημέρας ποιησαντές τίνες των ιουδαίων συστροφήν ανέθεματισαν έαυτους λεγοντές μητέ φαγείν μητέ πιείν έως ου αποκτείνωσιν τον π αυλον

And they were more than forty that made this conspiracy.

ησαν δε πλειους τεσσερακοντα οι ταυτην την συνωμοσιαν ποιησαμενοι

## Versus

And they were more than forty which had made this conspiracy.

ησαν δε πλειους τεσσαρακοντα οι ταυτην την συνωμοσιαν πεποιηκοτες

And they came to the chief priests and the elders, and said, We have bound ourselves under a great curse, to taste nothing until we have killed Paul. οιτινες προσελθοντες τοις αρχιερευσιν και τοις πρεσβυτεροις ειπαν αναθεματι ανεθεματισαμεν εαυτους μηδενος γευσασθαι εως ου αποκτεινωμεν το

## Versus

And they came to the chief priests and elders, and said, We have bound ourselves under a great curse, that we will eat nothing until we have slain Pa οιτινες προσελθοντες τοις αρχιερευσιν και τοις πρεσβυτεροις ειπον αναθεματι ανεθεματισαμεν εαυτους μηδενος γευσασθαι εως ου αποκτεινωμεν το ν παυλον

Now therefore do ye with the council signify to the chief captain that he bring him down unto you, as though ye would judge of his case more exactly and we, before he comes near, are ready to slay him.

νυν ουν υμεις εμφανισατε τω χιλιαρχω συν τω συνεδριω οπως καταγαγη αυτον εις υμας ως μελλοντας διαγινωσκειν ακριβεστερον τα περι αυτου ημ

## Versus

Now therefore ye with the council signify to the chief captain that he bring him down unto you to morrow, as though ye would enquire something more perfectly concerning him: and we, or ever he come near, are ready to kill him.

νυν ουν υμεις εμφανισατε τω χιλιαρχώ συν τω συνεδριώ οπώς αυριον αυτόν καταγαγή προς υμάς ως μελλοντάς διαγινώσκειν ακριβεστέρον τα περι αυτου ημεις δε προ του εγγισαι αυτον ετοιμοι εσμεν του ανελειν αυτον

16 But Paul's sister's son heard of their lying in wait, and he came and entered into the castle and told Paul. ακουσας δε ο υιος της αδελφης παυλου την ενεδραν παραγενομενος και εισελθων εις την παρεμβολην απηγγείλεν τω παυλω

## Versus

And when Paul's sister's son heard of their lying in wait, he went and entered into the castle, and told Paul. ακουσας δε ο υιος της αδελφης παυλου το ενεδρον παραγενομένος και εισελθών εις την παρεμβολην απηγυείλεν τω παυλώ

And Paul called unto him one of the centurions, and said, Bring this young man unto the chief captain; for he hath something to tell him. προσκαλεσαμένος δε ο παυλος ένα των εκατονταρχών έφη τον νέανιαν τουτού απαγέ προς του χιλιαρχών έχει γαρ απαγγείλαι τι αυτώ

## Versus

Then Paul called one of the centurions unto [him], and said, Bring this young man unto the chief captain: for he hath a certain thing to tell him. προσκαλεσαμένος δε ο παυλος ένα των εκατονταρχών έφη τον νέανιαν τουτόν απαγαγέ προς τον χιλιαρχών έχει γαρ τι απαγγείλαι αυτώ

- So he took him, and brought him to the chief captain, and saith, Paul the prisoner called me unto him, and asked me to bring this young man unto thee, who hath something to say to thee.
  - ο μεν ουν παραλαβών αυτον ηγαγεν προς τον γιλιαρχον και φησιν ο δεσμιος παυλος προσκαλεσαμένος με ηρώτησεν τουτον τον νέανιαν αγαγείν προ Versus

So he took him, and brought [him] to the chief captain, and said, Paul the prisoner called me unto [him], and prayed me to bring this young man un thee, who hath something to say unto thee.

ο μεν ουν παραλαβών αυτον ηγαγεν προς τον χιλιαργόν και φησίν ο δεσμίος παύλος προσκάλεσαμένος με ηρώτησεν τουτόν τον νέανιαν αγαγείν προ ς σε εχοντα τι λαλησαι σοι

And the chief captain took him by the hand, and going aside asked him privately, What is it that thou hast to tell me? επιλαβομένος δε της χειρος αυτου ο χιλιαρχος και αναχωρησας κατ ιδιαν επυνθανέτο τι έστιν ο έχεις απαγγειλαι μοι

### **Versus**

Then the chief captain took him by the hand, and went [with him] aside privately, and asked [him], What is that thou hast to tell me? επιλαβομένος δε της χειρος αυτου ο χιλιαρχός και αναχώρησας κατ ιδιαν επυνθανέτο τι έστιν ο έχεις απαγγειλαι μοι

And he said, The Jews have agreed to ask thee to bring down Paul tomorrow unto the council, as though thou wouldest inquire somewhat more exactly concerning him.

ειπεν δε οτι οι ιουδαιοι συνεθεντο του ερωτησαι σε οπως αυριον τον παυλον καταγαγης εις το συνεδριον ως μελλων τι ακριβεστερον πυνθανεσθαι π

## Versus

And he said, The Jews have agreed to desire thee that thou wouldest bring down Paul to morrow into the council, as though they would enquire somewhat of him more perfectly.

ειπεν δε οτι οι ιουδαιοι συνεθεντο του ερωτησαι σε οπως αυριον εις το συνεδριον καταγαγης τον παυλον ως μελλοντες τι ακριβεστερον πυνθανεσθα ι περι αυτου

Do not thou therefore yield unto them: for there lie in wait for him of them more than forty men, who have bound themselves under a curse, neither eat nor to drink till they have slain him: and now are they ready, looking for the promise from thee.

συ ουν μη πεισθης αυτοις ενεδρευουσιν γαρ αυτον εξ αυτων ανδρες πλειους τεσσερακοντα οιτινες ανεθεματισαν εαυτους μητε φαγειν μητε πιειν εω

## Versus

But do not thou yield unto them: for there lie in wait for him of them more than forty men, which have bound themselves with an oath, that they wi neither eat nor drink till they have killed him: and now are they ready, looking for a promise from thee.

συ ουν μη πεισθης αυτοις ενεδρευουσιν γαρ αυτον εξ αυτων ανδρες πλειους τεσσαρακοντα οιτίνες ανεθεματίσαν εαυτους μητε φαγείν μητε πιείν εω ς ου ανελωσιν αυτον και νυν ετοιμοι εισιν προσδεχομενοι την απο σου επαγγελιαν

So the chief captain let the young man go, charging him, Tell no man that thou hast signified these things to me.

ο μεν ουν χιλιαρχος απελυσεν τον νεανισκον παραγγείλας μηδενί εκλαλησαί οτι ταυτα ενεφανίσας προς εμε

### Versus

So the chief captain [then] let the young man depart, and charged [him, See thou] tell no man that thou hast shewed these things to me. ο μεν ουν χιλιαρχος απελυσεν τον νεανιαν παραγγειλας μηδενι εκλαλησαι οτι ταυτα ενεφανισας προς με

And he called unto him two of the centurions, and said, Make ready two hundred soldiers to go as far as Caesarea, and horsemen threescore and ter and spearmen two hundred, at the third hour of the night:

και προσκαλεσαμενος τινας δυο των εκατονταργων ειπεν ετοιμασατε στρατιωτας διακοσιους οπως πορευθωσιν εως καισαρειας και ιππεις εβδομηκ

## Versus

And he called unto [him] two centurions, saying, Make ready two hundred soldiers to go to Caesarea, and horsemen threescore and ten, and spearmen two hundred, at the third hour of the night;

και προσκαλεσαμενος δυο τινας των εκατονταρχων είπεν ετοιμασατε στρατιώτας διακοσίους οπώς πορευθώσιν εώς καισαρείας και ιππείς εβδομηκ οντα και δεξιολαβους διακοσιους απο τριτης ωρας της νυκτος

and [he bade them] provide beasts, that they might set Paul thereon, and bring him safe unto Felix the governor.

κτηνη τε παραστησαι ινα επιβιβασαντες τον παυλον διασωσωσιν προς φηλικα τον ηγεμονα

## Versus

And provide [them] beasts, that they may set Paul on, and bring [him] safe unto Felix the governor. κτηνη τε παραστησαι ινα επιβιβασαντες τον παυλον διασωσωσιν προς φηλικα τον ηγεμονα

And he wrote a letter after this form:

γραψας επιστολην εχουσαν τον τυπον τουτον

## Versus

And he wrote a letter after this manner:

γραψας επιστολην περιεχουσαν τον τυπον τουτον

Claudius Lysias unto the most excellent governor Felix, greeting.

κλαυδιος λυσιας τω κρατιστω ηγεμονι φηλικι γαιρειν

#### Versus

Claudius Lysias unto the most excellent governor Felix [sendeth] greeting.

κλαυδιος λυσιας τω κρατιστω ηγεμονι φηλικι χαιρειν

This man was seized by the Jews, and was about to be slain of them, when I came upon them with the soldiers and rescued him, having learned that was a Roman.

τον ανδρα τουτον συλλημφθεντα υπο των ιουδαιων και μελλοντα αναιρεισθαι υπ αυτων επιστας συν τω στρατευματι εξειλαμην μαθων οτι ρωμαιος

### Versus

This man was taken of the Jews, and should have been killed of them: then came I with an army, and rescued him, having understood that he was a

τον ανδρα τουτον συλληφθεντα υπο των ιουδαίων και μελλοντα αναιρεισθαί υπ αυτών επίστας συν τω στρατευματί εξειλομήν αυτόν μαθών ότι ρώμ αιος εστιν

And desiring to know the cause wherefore they accused him, I brought him down unto their council:

βουλομένος τε επιγνώναι την αιτιαν δι ην ενεκαλούν αυτώ [κατηγάγον εις το συνέδριον αυτών]

## Versus

And when I would have known the cause wherefore they accused him, I brought him forth into their council:

βουλομένος δε γνωναι την αιτίαν δι ην ενεκάλουν αυτώ κατηγάγον αυτόν εις το συνέδριον αυτών

whom I found to be accused about questions of their law, but to have nothing laid to his charge worthy of death or of bonds. ον ευρον εγκαλουμενον περι ζητηματών του νόμου αυτών μηδεν δε αξίον θανάτου η δεσμών εγοντά εγκλημά

### Versus

Whom I perceived to be accused of questions of their law, but to have nothing laid to his charge worthy of death or of bonds. ον ευρον εγκαλουμενον περι ζητηματών του νόμου αυτών μηδεν δε αξίον θανάτου η δεσμών εγκλημα εχοντά

And when it was shown to me that there would be a plot against the man, I sent him to thee forthwith, charging his accusers also to speak against hi before thee.

μηνυθεισης δε μοι επιβουλης εις τον ανδρα εσεσθαι εξαυτης επεμψα προς σε παραγγείλας και τοις κατηγοροις λεγείν προς αυτον επί σου

### Versus

And when it was told me how that the Jews laid wait for the man, I sent straightway to thee, and gave commandment to his accusers also to say before thee what [they had] against him. Farewell.

μηνυθεισης δε μοι επιβουλης εις τον ανδρα μελλειν εσεσθαι υπο των ιουδαίων εξαυτης επεμψα προς σε παραγγείλας και τοις κατηγοροίς λεγείν τα προς αυτον επι σου ερρωσο

So the soldiers, as it was commanded them, took Paul and brought him by night to Antipatris. οι μεν ουν στρατιωται κατα το διατεταγμενον αυτοις αναλαβοντες τον παυλον ηγαγον δια νυκτος εις την αντιπατριδα

## Versus

Then the soldiers, as it was commanded them, took Paul, and brought [him] by night to Antipatris. οι μεν ουν στρατιωται κατα το διατεταγμενον αυτοις αναλαβοντες τον παυλον ηγαγον δια της νυκτος εις την αντιπατριδα

But on the morrow they left the horsemen to go with him, and returned to the castle: τη δε επαυρίον εασαντές τους ιππείς απερχέσθαι συν αυτώ υπέστρεψαν είς την παρεμβολην

## Versus

On the morrow they left the horsemen to go with him, and returned to the castle: τη δε επαυρίον εασαντές τους ιππεις πορευέσθαι συν αυτώ υπέστρεψαν εις την παρεμβολην and they, when they came to Caesarea and delivered the letter to the governor, presented Paul also before him. οιτινες εισελθοντες εις την καισαρειαν και αναδοντες την επιστολην τω ηγεμονι παρεστησαν και τον παυλον αυτω

### Versus

Who, when they came to Caesarea, and delivered the epistle to the governor, presented Paul also before him. οιτινές εισελθοντές εις την καισαρείαν και αναδοντές την επιστολήν τω ηγέμονι παρέστησαν και τον παυλον αυτώ

And when he had read it, he asked of what province he was; and when he understood that he was of Cilicia, αναγνους δε και επερωτησας εκ ποιας επαρχειας εστιν και πυθομενος οτι απο κιλικιας

#### Versus

And when the governor had read [the letter], he asked of what province he was. And when he understood that [he was] of Cilicia; αναγνους δε ο ηγεμών και επερώτησας εκ ποιας επαρχίας εστίν και πυθομένος ότι από κιλικίας

I will hear thee fully, said he, when thine accusers also are come: and he commanded him to be kept in Herod's palace. διακουσομαι σου εφη οταν και οι κατηγοροι σου παραγενωνται κελευσας εν τω πραιτωριω του ηρωδου φυλασσεσθαι αυτον

# Versus

I will hear thee, said he, when thine accusers are also come. And he commanded him to be kept in Herod's judgment hall. διακουσομαι σου εφη όταν και οι κατηγοροί σου παραγενώνται εκελεύσεν τε αυτόν εν τω πραιτώριω του ηρώδου φυλασσέσθαι

And after five days the high priest Ananias came down with certain elders, and [with] an orator, one Tertullus; and they informed the governor against Paul.

μετα δε πεντε ημέρας κατέβη ο αρχιέρευς ανανίας μετα πρέσβυτερών τίνων και ρητορός τέρτυλλου τίνος οιτίνες ενεφανίσαν τω ηγέμονι κατά του  $\pi$ Versus

And after five days Ananias the high priest descended with the elders, and [with] a certain orator [named] Tertullus, who informed the governor against Paul.

μετα δε πεντε ημερας κατεβη ο αρχιερευς ανανιας μετα των πρεσβυτερων και ρητορος τερτυλλου τινος οιτινες ενεφανισαν τω ηγεμονι κατα του πα υλου

And when he was called, Tertullus began to accuse him, saying, Seeing that by thee we enjoy much peace, and that by the providence evils are corrected for this nation,

κληθεντος δε [αυτου] ηρξατο κατηγορειν ο τερτυλλος λεγων [24 3] πολλης ειρηνης τυγχανοντες δια σου και διορθωματων γινομενων τω εθνει τουτ

### Versus

And when he was called forth, Tertullus began to accuse [him], saying, Seeing that by thee we enjoy great quietness, and that very worthy deeds are done unto this nation by thy providence,

κληθεντος δε αυτου ηρξατο κατηγορειν ο τερτυλλος λεγων

we accept it in all ways and in all places, most excellent Felix, with all thankfulness. παντη τε και πανταχου αποδεγομεθα κρατιστε φηλιξ μετα πασης ευγαριστιας

### Versus

We accept [it] always, and in all places, most noble Felix, with all thankfulness.

πολλης ειρηνης τυγγανοντες δια σου και κατορθωματων γινομενων τω εθνει τουτω δια της σης προνοιας παντη τε και πανταχου αποδεχομεθα κρατ ιστε φηλιξ μετα πασης ευχαριστιας

But, that I be not further tedious unto thee, I entreat thee to hear us of thy clemency a few words.

ινα δε μη επι πλειον σε εγκοπτω παρακαλω ακουσαι σε ημων συντομως τη ση επιεικεια

# Versus

Notwithstanding, that I be not further tedious unto thee, I pray thee that thou wouldest hear us of thy clemency a few words. ινα δε μη επι πλειον σε εγκοπτω παρακαλω ακουσαι σε ημων συντομως τη ση επιεικεια

For we have found this man a pestilent fellow, and a mover of insurrections among all the Jews throughout the world, and a ringleader of the sect o the Nazarenes:

ευροντες γαρ τον ανδρα τουτον λοιμον και κινουντα στασεις πασιν τοις ιουδαιοις τοις κατα την οικουμένην πρωτοστάτην τε της των ναζωραιών αι

# Versus

For we have found this man [a] pestilent [fellow], and a mover of sedition among all the Jews throughout the world, and a ringleader of the sect of t **Nazarenes:** 

ευροντες γαρ τον ανδρα τουτον λοιμον και κινουντα στασιν πασιν τοις ιουδαιοις τοις κατα την οικουμενην πρωτοστατην τε της των ναζωραιων αιρ εσεως

who moreover assayed to profane the temple: on whom also we laid hold: [and we would have judged him according to our law.] ος και το ιερον επειρασεν βεβηλωσαι ον και εκρατησαμεν

### Versus

Who also hath gone about to profane the temple: whom we took, and would have judged according to our law. ος και το ιερον επειρασεν βεβηλωσαι ον και εκρατησαμεν και κατα τον ημετερον νομον ηθελησαμεν κρινειν

[But the chief captain Lysias came, and with great violence took him away out of our hands,]

# Versus

But the chief captain Lysias came [upon us], and with great violence took [him] away out of our hands, παρελθων δε λυσιας ο χιλιαρχος μετα πολλης βιας εκ των χειρων ημων απηγαγεν

[commanding his accusers to come before thee.] from whom thou wilt be able, by examining him thyself, to take knowledge of all these things where we accuse him.

παρ ου δυνηση αυτος ανακρινας περι παντων τουτων επιγνωναι ων ημεις κατηγορουμεν αυτου

#### Versus

Commanding his accusers to come unto thee: by examining of whom thyself mayest take knowledge of all these things, whereof we accuse him. κελευσας τους κατηγορους αυτου ερχεσθαι επι σε παρ ου δυνηση αυτος ανακρινας περι παντών τουτών επιγνώναι ων ημείς κατηγορουμέν αυτου

And the Jews also joined in the charge, affirming that these things were so. συνεπεθεντο δε και οι ιουδαιοι φασκοντες ταυτα ουτως εχειν

# Versus

And the Jews also assented, saying that these things were so. συνεθεντο δε και οι ιουδαιοι φασκοντες ταυτα ουτως εχειν

And when the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, Paul answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation, I cheerfully make my defense:

απεκριθη τε ο παυλος νευσαντος αυτώ του ηγεμονός λεγείν εκ πολλών ετών οντά σε κρίτην τω εθνεί τουτώ επιστάμενος ευθυμώς τα περί εμάυτου α

# Versus

Then Paul, after that the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unt this nation, I do the more cheerfully answer for myself:

απεκριθη δε ο παυλος νευσαντος αυτώ του ηγεμονός λεγείν εκ πολλών ετών οντά σε κρίτην τω εθνεί τουτώ επιστάμενος ευθυμοτέρον τα περί εμαυτ ου απολογουμαι

Seeing that thou canst take knowledge that it is not more than twelve days since I went up to worship at Jerusalem: δυναμένου σου επιγνώναι ότι ου πλείους είσιν μοι ημέραι δωδέκα αφ ης ανέβην προσκύνησων είς ιερουσαλημ

### **Versus**

Because that thou mayest understand, that there are yet but twelve days since I went up to Jerusalem for to worship. δυναμένου σου γνώναι ότι ου πλειούς είσιν μοι ημέραι η δεκάδυο αφ ης ανέβην προσκύνησων εν ιερουσάλημ

and neither in the temple did they find me disputing with any man or stirring up a crowd, nor in the synagogues, nor in the city. και ουτε εν τω ιερω ευρον με προς τινα διαλεγομενον η επιστασιν ποιουντα ογλου ουτε εν ταις συναγωγαις ουτε κατα την πολιν

# Versus

And they neither found me in the temple disputing with any man, neither raising up the people, neither in the synagogues, nor in the city: και ουτε εν τω ιερω ευρον με προς τινα διαλεγομενον η επισυστασιν ποιουντα οχλου ουτε εν ταις συναγωγαις ουτε κατα την πολιν

13 Neither can they prove to thee the things whereof they now accuse me. ουδε παραστησαι δυνανται σοι περι ων νυνι κατηγορουσιν μου

# Versus

Neither can they prove the things whereof they now accuse me. ουτε παραστησαι με δυνανται περι ων νυν κατηγορουσιν μου

But this I confess unto thee, that after the Way which they call a sect, so serve I the God of our fathers, believing all things which are according to tl law, and which are written in the prophets;

ομολογω δε τουτο σοι οτι κατα την οδον ην λεγουσιν αιρεσιν ουτως λατρευω τω πατρωω θεω πιστευων πασιν τοις κατα τον νομον και τοις εν τοις π

# Versus

But this I confess unto thee, that after the way which they call heresy, so worship I the God of my fathers, believing all things which are written in the law and in the prophets:

ομολογω δε τουτο σοι οτι κατα την οδον ην λεγουσιν αιρεσιν ουτως λατρευω τω πατρωω θεω πιστευων πασιν τοις κατα τον νομον και τοις προφητ αις γεγραμμενοις

having hope toward God, which these also themselves look for, that there shall be a resurrection both of the just and unjust. ελπιδα εχων εις τον θεον ην και αυτοι ουτοι προσδεχονται αναστασιν μελλειν εσεσθαι δικαιων τε και αδικων

#### Versus

And have hope toward God, which they themselves also allow, that there shall be a resurrection of the dead, both of the just and unjust. ελπιδα εχων εις τον θεον ην και αυτοι ουτοι προσδεχονται αναστασιν μελλειν εσεσθαι νεκρων δικαιων τε και αδικων

Herein I also exercise myself to have a conscience void of offence toward God and men always. εν τουτω και αυτος ασκω απροσκοπον συνειδησιν εγειν προς τον θεον και τους ανθρωπους δια παντος

# Versus

And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offence toward God, and [toward] men. εν τουτώ δε αυτός ασκώ απροσκόπον συνειδήσιν έγειν προς τον θέον και τους ανθρώπους διαπάντος

17 Now after some years I came to bring alms to my nation, and offerings:

δι ετων δε πλειονων ελεημοσυνας ποιησων εις το εθνος μου παρεγενομην και προσφορας

# Versus

Now after many years I came to bring alms to my nation, and offerings. δι ετων δε πλειονων παρεγενομην ελεημοσυνας ποιησων εις το εθνος μου και προσφορας amidst which they found me purified in the temple, with no crowd, nor yet with tumult: but [there were] certain Jews from Asia-εν αις ευρον με ηγνισμένον εν τω ιέρω ου μέτα οχλού ουδε μέτα θορυβού τίνες δε από της ασίας ιουδαίοι

# Versus

Whereupon certain Jews from Asia found me purified in the temple, neither with multitude, nor with tumult. εν οις ευρον με ηγνισμένον εν τω ιέρω ου μετά οχλού ουδε μετά θορυβού τίνες δε από της ασίας ιουδαίοι

who ought to have been here before thee, and to make accusation, if they had aught against me. ους εδει επι σου παρειναι και κατηγορειν ει τι εχοιεν προς εμε

#### Versus

Who ought to have been here before thee, and object, if they had ought against me. ους δει επι σου παρειναι και κατηγορειν ει τι εχοιεν προς με

Or else let these men themselves say what wrong-doing they found when I stood before the council, η αυτοι ουτοι ειπατωσαν τι ευρον αδικημα σταντος μου επι του συνεδριου

#### Versus

Or else let these same [here] say, if they have found any evil doing in me, while I stood before the council, η αυτοι ουτοι ειπατωσαν ει τι ευρον εν εμοι αδικημα σταντος μου επι του συνεδριου

except it be for this one voice, that I cried standing among them, Touching the resurrection of the dead I am called in question before you this day. η περι μιας ταυτης φωνης ης εκεκραξα εν αυτοις εστως οτι περι αναστασεως νεκρων εγω κρινομαι σημερον εφ υμων

# Versus

Except it be for this one voice, that I cried standing among them, Touching the resurrection of the dead I am called in question by you this day. η περι μιας ταυτης φωνης ης εκραξα εστως εν αυτοις οτι περι αναστασεως νεκρων εγω κρινομαι σημερον υφ υμων

But Felix, having more exact knowledge concerning the Way, deferred them, saying, When Lysias the chief captain shall come down, I will determine vour matter.

ανεβαλετο δε αυτους ο φηλιξ ακριβεστερον ειδως τα περι της οδου ειπας οταν λυσιας ο χιλιαρχος καταβη διαγνωσομαι τα καθ υμας

### Versus

And when Felix heard these things, having more perfect knowledge of [that] way, he deferred them, and said, When Lysias the chief captain shall come down, I will know the uttermost of your matter.

ακουσας δε ταυτα ο φηλιξ ανεβαλετο αυτους ακριβεστερον είδως τα περί της οδου είπων όταν λυσίας ο χιλιαρχός καταβη διαγνώσομαι τα καθ υμα ς

And he gave order to the centurion that he should be kept in charge, and should have indulgence; and not to forbid any of his friends to minister un him.

διαταξαμενος τω εκατονταργη τηρεισθαι αυτον εγειν τε ανεσιν και μηδενα κωλυειν των ιδιων αυτου υπηρετειν αυτω

#### Versus

And he commanded a centurion to keep Paul, and to let [him] have liberty, and that he should forbid none of his acquaintance to minister or come unto him.

διαταξαμένος τε τω εκατονταρχή τηρεισθαί τον παυλον έχειν τε ανέσιν και μηδένα κωλυείν των ίδιων αυτού υπηρέτειν η προσερχέσθαι αυτώ

But after certain days, Felix came with Drusilla, his wife, who was a Jewess, and sent for Paul, and heard him concerning the faith in Christ Jesus. μετα δε ημερας τινας παραγενομενος ο φηλιξ συν δρουσιλλη τη ιδια γυναικι ουση ιουδαια μετεπεμψατο τον παυλον και ηκουσεν αυτου περι της εις

# Versus

And after certain days, when Felix came with his wife Drusilla, which was a Jewess, he sent for Paul, and heard him concerning the faith in Christ. μετα δε ημερας τινας παραγενομένος ο φηλίζ συν δρουσιλλη τη γυναικί αυτου ουση ιουδαία μετέπεμψατο τον παυλον και ηκούσεν αυτου περί της ε ις χριστον πιστεως

And as he reasoned of righteousness, and self-control, and the judgment to come, Felix was terrified, and answered, Go thy way for this time; and when I have a convenient season, I will call thee unto me.

διαλεγομενου δε αυτου περι δικαιοσυνης και εγκρατειας και του κριματος του μελλοντος εμφοβος γενομενος ο φηλιξ απεκριθη το νυν εχον πορευου

### Versus

And as he reasoned of righteousness, temperance, and judgment to come, Felix trembled, and answered, Go thy way for this time; when I have a convenient season, I will call for thee.

διαλεγομενου δε αυτου περι δικαιοσυνης και εγκρατειας και του κριματος του μελλοντος εσεσθαι εμφοβος γενομενος ο φηλιξ απεκριθη το νυν εγον πορευου καιρον δε μεταλαβων μετακαλεσομαι σε

He hoped withal that money would be given him of Paul: wherefore also he sent for him the oftener, and communed with him. αμα και ελπίζων οτι χρηματα δοθησεται [αυτω] υπο του παυλου διο και πυκνοτερον αυτον μεταπεμπομενος ωμιλει αυτω

He hoped also that money should have been given him of Paul, that he might loose him: wherefore he sent for him the oftener, and communed with

αμα δε και ελπίζων οτι χρηματα δοθησεται αυτώ υπο του παυλού οπώς λυσή αυτού διο και πυκνότερου αυτού μεταπεμπομένος ωμίλει αυτώ

But when two years were fulfilled, Felix was succeeded by Porcius Festus; and desiring to gain favor with the Jews, Felix left Paul in bonds. διετιας δε πληρωθεισης ελαβεν διαδοχον ο φηλιξ πορκιον φηστον θελων τε χαριτα καταθεσθαι τοις ιουδαιοις ο φηλιξ κατελιπεν τον παυλον δεδεμε

# Versus

But after two years Porcius Festus came into Felix' room: and Felix, willing to shew the Jews a pleasure, left Paul bound. διετιας δε πληρωθεισης ελαβεν διαδοχον ο φηλιζ πορκιον φηστον θελων τε χαριτας καταθεσθαι τοις ιουδαιοις ο φηλιζ κατελιπεν τον παυλον δεδεμ EVOV

Festus therefore, having come into the province, after three days went up to Jerusalem from Caesarea. φηστος ουν επιβας τη επαργεια μετα τρεις ημερας ανεβη εις ιεροσολυμα απο καισαρειας

# Versus

Now when Festus was come into the province, after three days he ascended from Caesarea to Jerusalem. φηστος ουν επιβας τη επαρχια μετα τρεις ημερας ανεβη εις ιεροσολυμα απο καισαρειας

(Maiority)

And the chief priests and the principal men of the Jews informed him against Paul; and they be sought him, ενεφανισαν τε αυτώ οι αρχιέρεις και οι πρώτοι των ιουδαίων κατά του παύλου και παρεκάλουν αυτόν

### Versus

Then the high priest and the chief of the Jews informed him against Paul, and besought him, ενεφανισαν δε αυτώ ο αρχιέρευς και οι πρώτοι των ιουδαίων κατά του παύλου και παρεκάλουν αυτόν

3 asking a favor against him, that he would send for him to Jerusalem; laying a plot to kill him on the way. αιτουμενοι χαριν κατ αυτου οπως μεταπεμψηται αυτον εις ιερουσαλημ ενεδραν ποιουντες ανελειν αυτον κατα την οδον Versus

And desired favour against him, that he would send for him to Jerusalem, laying wait in the way to kill him. αιτουμενοι χαριν κατ αυτου οπως μεταπεμψηται αυτον εις ιερουσαλημ ενεδραν ποιουντες ανελειν αυτον κατα την οδον

Howbeit Festus answered, that Paul was kept in charge at Caesarea, and that he himself was about to depart [thither] shortly. ο μεν ουν φηστος απεκριθη τηρεισθαι τον παυλον εις καισαρειαν εαυτον δε μελλειν εν ταχει εκπορευεσθαι

#### Versus

But Festus answered, that Paul should be kept at Caesarea, and that he himself would depart shortly [thither]. ο μεν ουν φηστος απεκριθη τηρεισθαι τον παυλον εν καισαρεια εαυτον δε μελλειν εν ταχει εκπορευεσθαι

Let them therefore, saith he, that are of power among you go down with me, and if there is anything amiss in the man, let them accuse him. οι ουν εν υμιν φησιν δυνατοι συγκαταβαντες ει τι εστιν εν τω ανδρι ατοπον κατηγορειτωσαν αυτου

# Versus

Let them therefore, said he, which among you are able, go down with [me], and accuse this man, if there be any wickedness in him. οι ουν δυνατοι εν υμιν φησιν συγκαταβαντες ει τι εστιν εν τω ανδρι τουτω κατηγορειτωσαν αυτου

And when he had tarried among them not more than eight or ten days, he went down unto Caesarea; and on the morrow he sat on the judgment-sea and commanded Paul to be brought.

διατριψας δε εν αυτοις ημερας ου πλειους οκτω η δεκα καταβας εις καισαρειαν τη επαυριον καθισας επι του βηματος εκελευσεν τον παυλον αχθην **Versus** 

And when he had tarried among them more than ten days, he went down unto Caesarea; and the next day sitting on the judgment seat commanded Paul to be brought.

διατριψας δε εν αυτοις ημερας πλειους η δεκα καταβας εις καισαρειαν τη επαυριον καθισας επι του βηματος εκελευσεν τον παυλον αχθηναι

7 And when he was come, the Jews that had come down from Jerusalem stood round about him, bringing against him many and grievous charges wh they could not prove;

παραγενομενου δε αυτου περιεστησαν αυτον οι απο ιεροσολυμων καταβεβηκοτες ιουδαιοι πολλα και βαρεα αιτιωματα καταφεροντες α ουκ ισχυον

#### Versus

And when he was come, the Jews which came down from Jerusalem stood round about, and laid many and grievous complaints against Paul, which they could not prove.

παραγενομενου δε αυτου περιεστησαν οι απο ιεροσολυμων καταβεβηκοτες ιουδαιοι πολλα και βαρεα αιτιαματα φεροντες κατα του παυλου α ουκ ισ χυον αποδειζαι

8 while Paul said in his defense, Neither against the law of the Jews, nor against the temple, nor against Caesar, have I sinned at all. του παυλου απολογουμενου οτι ουτε εις τον νομον των ιουδαιών ουτε εις το ιερον ουτε εις καισαρα τι ημαρτον

# Versus

While he answered for himself, Neither against the law of the Jews, neither against the temple, nor yet against Caesar, have I offended any thing at απολογουμένου αυτου οτι ουτέ εις τον νομον των ιουδαίων ουτέ εις το ιέρον ουτέ εις καισαρά τι ημάρτον

9 But Festus, desiring to gain favor with the Jews, answered Paul and said, Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these things before n ο φηστος δε θελων τοις ιουδαιοις χαριν καταθεσθαι αποκριθεις τω παυλω ειπεν θελεις εις ιεροσολυμα αναβας εκει περι τουτων κριθηναι επ εμου **Versus** 

But Festus, willing to do the Jews a pleasure, answered Paul, and said, Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these things before me? ο φηστος δε τοις ιουδαιοις θελων χαριν καταθεσθαι αποκριθεις τω παυλω ειπεν θελεις εις ιεροσολυμα αναβας εκει περι τουτων κρινεσθαι επ εμου

Chapter 25

Page 226 of 258

But Paul said, I am standing before Caesar's judgment-seat, where I ought to be judged: to the Jews have I done no wrong, as thou also very well knowest.

ειπεν δε ο παυλος εστως επι του βηματος καισαρος ειμι ου με δει κρινεσθαι ιουδαιους ουδεν ηδικηκα ως και συ καλλιον επιγινωσκεις

### Versus

Then said Paul, I stand at Caesar's judgment seat, where I ought to be judged: to the Jews have I done no wrong, as thou very well knowest. είπεν δε ο παυλος επί του βηματος καισαρός εστώς είμι ου με δεί κρινέσθαι ιουδαίους ουδέν ηδικήσα ως και συ καλλίον επιγινώσκεις

11 If then I am a wrong-doer, and have committed anything worthy of death, I refuse not to die; but if none of those things is [true] whereof these accu me, no man can give me up unto them. I appeal unto Caesar.

ει μεν ουν αδικω και αξιον θανατου πεπραχα τι ου παραιτουμαι το αποθανειν ει δε ουδεν εστιν ων ουτοι κατηγορουσιν μου ουδεις με δυναται αυτοι

### Versus

For if I be an offender, or have committed any thing worthy of death, I refuse not to die: but if there be none of these things whereof these accuse m no man may deliver me unto them. I appeal unto Caesar.

ει μεν γαρ αδικω και αξιον θανατου πεπραχα τι ου παραιτουμαι το αποθανειν ει δε ουδεν εστιν ων ουτοι κατηγορουσιν μου ουδεις με δυναται αυτοι ς χαρισασθαι καισαρα επικαλουμαι

Then Festus, when he had conferred with the council, answered, Thou hast appealed unto Caesar: unto Caesar shalt thou go. τοτε ο φηστος συλλαλησας μετα του συμβουλιου απεκριθη καισαρα επικεκλησαι επι καισαρα πορευση

### Versus

Then Festus, when he had conferred with the council, answered, Hast thou appealed unto Caesar? unto Caesar shalt thou go. τοτε ο φηστος συλλαλησας μετα του συμβουλιου απεκριθη καισαρα επικεκλησαι επι καισαρα πορευση

Now when certain days were passed, Agrippa the King and Bernice arrived at Caesarea, and saluted Festus. ημερων δε διαγενομενων τινών αγριππας ο βασιλεύς και βερνική κατηντήσαν εις καισαρείαν ασπασαμένοι τον φήστον Versus

And after certain days king Agrippa and Bernice came unto Caesarea to salute Festus. ημερων δε διαγενομενων τινων αγριππας ο βασιλευς και βερνική κατηντήσαν εις καισαρείαν ασπασομένοι τον φήστον And as they tarried there many days, Festus laid Paul's case before the King, saying, There is a certain man left a prisoner by Felix; ως δε πλειους ημερας διετριβον εκει ο φηστος τω βασιλει ανεθετο τα κατα τον παυλον λεγων ανηρ τις εστιν καταλελειμμενος υπο φηλικος δεσμιος Versus

And when they had been there many days, Festus declared Paul's cause unto the king, saying, There is a certain man left in bonds by Felix: ως δε πλειους ημέρας διετριβον έκει ο φηστος τω βασιλει ανέθετο τα κατά τον παυλού λέγων ανήρ τις έστιν καταλελειμμένος υπο φηλικός δεσμίος

about whom, when I was at Jerusalem, the chief priests and the elders of the Jews informed [me], asking for sentence against him. περι ου γενομενου μου εις ιεροσολυμα ενεφανισαν οι αρχιερεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι των ιουδαιων αιτουμενοι κατ αυτου καταδικην

### Versus

About whom, when I was at Jerusalem, the chief priests and the elders of the Jews informed [me], desiring [to have] judgment against him. περι ου γενομένου μου εις ιεροσολυμα ενέφανισαν οι αρχιέρεις και οι πρέσβυτεροί των ιουδαίων αιτουμένοι κατ αυτού δικην

To whom I answered, that it is not the custom of the Romans to give up any man, before that the accused have the accusers face to face, and have he opportunity to make his defense concerning the matter laid against him.

προς ους απεκριθην οτι ουκ εστιν εθος ρωμαιοις γαρίζεσθαι τινα ανθρωπον πριν η ο κατηγορουμένος κατα προσωπον έχοι τους κατηγορους τοπον τ

# Versus

To whom I answered, It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face, at have licence to answer for himself concerning the crime laid against him.

προς ους απεκριθην οτι ουκ εστιν εθος ρωμαιοις χαριζεσθαι τινα ανθρωπον εις απωλειαν πριν η ο κατηγορουμένος κατα προσωπον έχοι τους κατηγ ορους τοπον τε απολογιας λαβοι περι του εγκληματος

When therefore they were come together here, I made no delay, but on the next day sat on the judgment-seat, and commanded the man to be brough συνελθοντων ουν ενθαδε αναβολην μηδεμιαν ποιησαμενος τη εξης καθισας επι του βηματος εκελευσα αχθηναι τον ανδρα

# Versus

Therefore, when they were come hither, without any delay on the morrow I sat on the judgment seat, and commanded the man to be brought forth. συνελθοντων ουν αυτων ενθαδε αναβολην μηδεμιαν ποιησαμενος τη εξης καθισας επι του βηματος εκελευσα αχθηναι τον ανδρα

Concerning whom, when the accusers stood up, they brought no charge of such evil things as I supposed; περι ου σταθεντες οι κατηγοροι ουδεμιαν αιτιαν εφερον ων εγω υπενοουν πονηρων

# Versus

Against whom when the accusers stood up, they brought none accusation of such things as I supposed: περι ου σταθεντες οι κατηγοροι ουδεμιαν αιτιαν επεφερον ων υπενοουν εγω

but had certain questions against him of their own religion, and of one Jesus, who was dead, whom Paul affirmed to be alive. ζητηματα δε τινα περι της ιδιας δεισιδαιμονιας ειγον προς αυτον και περι τινος ιησου τεθνηκοτος ον εφασκεν ο παυλος ζην Versus

But had certain questions against him of their own superstition, and of one Jesus, which was dead, whom Paul affirmed to be alive. ζητηματα δε τινα περι της ιδιας δεισιδαιμονιας ειχον προς αυτον και περι τινος ιησου τεθνηκοτος ον εφασκεν ο παυλος ζην

And I, being perplexed how to inquire concerning these things, asked whether he would go to Jerusalem and there be judged of these matters. απορουμενος δε εγω την περι τουτων ζητησιν ελεγον ει βουλοιτο πορευεσθαι εις ιεροσολυμα κακει κρινεσθαι περι τουτων

# Versus

And because I doubted of such manner of questions, I asked [him] whether he would go to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these matters. απορουμένος δε έγω εις την περί τουτού ζητησιν έλεγον ει βουλοίτο πορεύεσθαι εις ιερουσάλημ κάκει κρινέσθαι περί τουτών

But when Paul had appealed to be kept for the decision of the emperor, I commanded him to be kept till I should send him to Caesar. του δε παυλου επικαλεσαμενου τηρηθηναι αυτον εις την του σεβαστου διαγνωσιν εκελευσα τηρεισθαι αυτον εως ου αναπεμψω αυτον προς καισαρα

# Versus

But when Paul had appealed to be reserved unto the hearing of Augustus, I commanded him to be kept till I might send him to Caesar. του δε παυλου επικαλεσαμενου τηρηθηναι αυτον εις την του σεβαστου διαγνωσιν εκελευσα τηρεισθαι αυτον εως ου πεμψω αυτον προς καισαρα And Agrippa [said] unto Festus, I also could wish to hear the man myself. To-morrow, saith he, thou shalt hear him. αγριππας δε προς τον φηστον εβουλομην και αυτος του ανθρωπου ακουσαι αυριον φησιν ακουση αυτου

### Versus

Then Agrippa said unto Festus, I would also hear the man myself. To morrow, said he, thou shalt hear him. αγριππας δε προς τον φηστον εφη εβουλομην και αυτος του ανθρωπου ακουσαι ο δε αυριον φησιν ακουση αυτου

So on the morrow, when Agrippa was come, and Bernice, with great pomp, and they were entered into the place of hearing with the chief captains and principal men of the city, at the command of Festus Paul was brought in.

τη ουν επαυριον ελθοντος του αγριππα και της βερνικης μετα πολλης φαντασιας και εισελθοντων εις το ακροατηριον συν τε χιλιαρχοις και ανδρασι

### Versus

And on the morrow, when Agrippa was come, and Bernice, with great pomp, and was entered into the place of hearing, with the chief captains, and principal men of the city, at Festus' commandment Paul was brought forth.

τη ουν επαυριον ελθοντος του αγριππα και της βερνικης μετα πολλης φαντασίας και εισελθοντων εις το ακροατηρίον συν τε τοις χιλιαργοίς και ανδ ρασιν τοις κατ εξοχην ουσιν της πολεως και κελευσαντος του φηστου ηχθη ο παυλος

And Festus saith, King Agrippa, and all men who are here present with us, ye behold this man, about whom all the multitude of the Jews made suit me, both at Jerusalem and here, crying that he ought not to live any longer.

και φησιν ο φηστος αγριππα βασίλευ και παντές οι συμπαροντές ημιν ανδρές θέωρειτε τουτόν πέρι ου απάν το πληθος των ιουδαίων ένετυχεν μοι έν

# Versus

And Festus said, King Agrippa, and all men which are here present with us, ye see this man, about whom all the multitude of the Jews have dealt wi me, both at Jerusalem, and [also] here, crying that he ought not to live any longer.

και φησιν ο φηστος αγριππα βασιλευ και παντες οι συμπαροντες ημιν ανδρες θεωρειτε τουτον περι ου παν το πληθος των ιουδαίων ενετυχον μοι εν τε ιεροσολυμοις και ενθαδε επιβοωντες μη δειν ζην αυτον μηκετι

But I found that he had committed nothing worthy of death: and as he himself appealed to the emperor I determined to send him. εγω δε κατελαβομην μηδεν αξιον αυτον θανατου πεπραχεναι αυτου δε τουτου επικαλεσαμενου τον σεβαστον εκρινα πεμπειν

# Versus

But when I found that he had committed nothing worthy of death, and that he himself hath appealed to Augustus, I have determined to send him. εγω δε καταλαβομένος μηδεν αξιον θανατού αυτον πεπραχέναι και αυτού δε τούτου επικαλεσαμένου τον σεβαστον έκρινα πεμπείν αυτον

Of whom I have no certain thing to write unto my lord. Wherefore I have brought him forth before you, and specially before thee, king Agrippa, the after examination had, I may have somewhat to write.

περι ου ασφαλες τι γραψαι τω κυριω ουκ εχω διο προηγαγον αυτον εφ υμων και μαλιστα επι σου βασιλευ αγριππα οπως της ανακρισεως γενομενης

#### Versus

Of whom I have no certain thing to write unto my lord. Wherefore I have brought him forth before you, and specially before thee, O king Agrippa, that, after examination had, I might have somewhat to write.

περι ου ασφαλες τι γραψαι τω κυριω ουκ εχω διο προηγαγον αυτον εφ υμων και μαλιστα επι σου βασιλευ αγριππα οπως της ανακρισεως γενομενης σχω τι γραψαι

For it seemeth to me unreasonable, in sending a prisoner, not withal to signify the charges against him. αλογον γαρ μοι δοκει πεμποντα δεσμιον μη και τας κατ αυτου αιτιας σημαναι

### Versus

For it seemeth to me unreasonable to send a prisoner, and not withal to signify the crimes [laid] against him. αλογον γαρ μοι δοκει πεμποντα δεσμιον μη και τας κατ αυτου αιτιας σημαναι

And Agrippa said unto Paul, Thou art permitted to speak for thyself. Then Paul stretched forth his hand, and made his defence: αγριππας δε προς τον παυλον εφη επιτρεπεται σοι υπερ σεαυτου λεγειν τοτε ο παυλος εκτεινας την γειρα απελογειτο

# Versus

Then Agrippa said unto Paul, Thou art permitted to speak for thyself. Then Paul stretched forth the hand, and answered for himself: αγριππας δε προς τον παυλον εφη επιτρεπεται σοι υπερ σεαυτου λεγειν τοτε ο παυλος απελογειτο εκτεινας την χειρα

I think myself happy, king Agrippa, that I am to make my defense before thee this day touching all the things whereof I am accused by the Jews: περι παντων ων εγκαλουμαι υπο ιουδαιων βασιλευ αγριππα ηγημαι εμαυτον μακαριον επι σου μελλων σημερον απολογεισθαι

# Versus

I think myself happy, king Agrippa, because I shall answer for myself this day before thee touching all the things whereof I am accused of the Jews: περι παντων ων εγκαλουμαι υπο ιουδαιων βασιλευ αγριππα ηγημαι εμαυτον μακαριον μελλων απολογεισθαι επι σου σημερον

especially because thou art expert in all customs and questions which are among the Jews: wherefore I beseech thee to hear me patiently. μαλιστα γνωστην οντα σε παντων των κατα ιουδαιους εθων τε και ζητηματων διο δεομαι μακροθυμως ακουσαι μου

# Versus

Versus

Especially [because I know] thee to be expert in all customs and questions which are among the Jews: wherefore I beseech thee to hear me patiently μαλιστα γνωστην οντα σε παντων των κατα ιουδαιους εθων τε και ζητηματων διο δεομαι σου μακροθυμως ακουσαι μου

My manner of life then from my youth up, which was from the beginning among mine own nation and at Jerusalem, know all the Jews; την μεν ουν βιωσιν μου εκ νεοτητος την απ αρχης γενομενην εν τω εθνει μου εν τε ιεροσολυμοις ισασιν παντες ιουδαιοι

My manner of life from my youth, which was at the first among mine own nation at Jerusalem, know all the Jews; την μεν ουν βιωσιν μου την εκ νεοτητος την απ αρχης γενομενην εν τω εθνει μου εν ιεροσολυμοις ισασιν παντες οι ιουδαιοι

having knowledge of me from the first, if they be willing to testify, that after the straitest sect of our religion I lived a Pharisee. προγινωσκοντες με ανωθεν εαν θελωσιν μαρτυρειν οτι κατα την ακριβεστατην αιρεσιν της ημετερας θρησκειας εζησα φαρισαιος Versus

Which knew me from the beginning, if they would testify, that after the most straitest sect of our religion I lived a Pharisee. προγινωσκοντες με ανώθεν εαν θελωσιν μαρτυρείν ότι κατά την ακριβεστάτην αιρέσιν της ημετέρας θρησκείας έξησα φαρισαίος

And now I stand [here] to be judged for the hope of the promise made of God unto our fathers; και νυν επ ελπιδι της εις τους πατερας ημών επαγγελίας γενομένης υπό του θέου έστηκα κρινομένος

# Versus

And now I stand and am judged for the hope of the promise made of God unto our fathers: και νυν επ ελπιδι της προς τους πατερας επαγγελιας γενομενης υπο του θεου εστηκα κρινομενος unto which [promise] our twelve tribes, earnestly serving [God] night and day, hope to attain. And concerning this hope I am accused by the Jews, ( king!

εις ην το δωδεκαφυλον ημων εν εκτενεια νυκτα και ημεραν λατρευον ελπίζει καταντησαι περι ης ελπίδος εγκαλουμαι υπο ιουδαίων βασιλευ

### Versus

Unto which [promise] our twelve tribes, instantly serving [God] day and night, hope to come. For which hope's sake, king Agrippa, I am accused of the Jews.

εις ην το δωδεκαφυλον ημών εν εκτένεια νύκτα και ημέραν λατρεύον ελπίζει καταντήσαι περί ης ελπίδος εγκαλουμαι βασίλευ αγρίππα υπό των ίου δαιων

Why is it judged incredible with you, if God doth raise the dead?

τι απιστον κρινεται παρ υμιν ει ο θεος νεκρους εγειρει

#### Versus

Why should it be thought a thing incredible with you, that God should raise the dead? τι απιστον κρινεται παρ υμιν ει ο θεος νεκρους εγειρει

I verily thought with myself that I ought to do many things contrary to the name of Jesus of Nazareth. εγω μεν ουν εδοξα εμαυτω προς το ονομα ιησου του ναζωραιου δειν πολλα εναντια πραξαι

# Versus

I verily thought with myself, that I ought to do many things contrary to the name of Jesus of Nazareth. εγω μεν ουν εδοξα εμαυτω προς το ονομα ιησου του ναζωραιου δειν πολλα εναντια πραξαι

And this I also did in Jerusalem: and I both shut up many of the saints in prisons, having received authority from the chief priests, and when they were put to death I gave my vote against them.

ο και εποιησα εν ιεροσολυμοις και πολλους τε των αγιων εγω εν φυλακαις κατεκλεισα την παρα των αργιερεών εξουσιαν λαβών αναιρουμένων τε α Versus

Which thing I also did in Jerusalem: and many of the saints did I shut up in prison, having received authority from the chief priests; and when they were put to death, I gave my voice against [them].

ο και εποιησα εν ιεροσολυμοις και πολλους των αγιων εγω φυλακαις κατεκλεισα την παρα των αρχιερεων εξουσιαν λαβων αναιρουμενων τε αυτων κατηνεγκα ψηφον

11 And punishing them oftentimes in all the synagogues, I strove to make them blaspheme; and being exceedingly mad against them, I persecuted then even unto foreign cities.

και κατα πασας τας συναγωγας πολλακις τιμωρων αυτους ηναγκαζον βλασφημειν περισσως τε εμμαινομένος αυτοις εδιωκον έως και εις τας έξω πο

# Versus

And I punished them oft in every synagogue, and compelled [them] to blaspheme; and being exceedingly mad against them, I persecuted [them] eve unto strange cities.

και κατα πασας τας συναγωγας πολλακις τιμφρών αυτους ηναγκαζον βλασφημείν περίσσως τε εμμαινομένος αυτοίς εδιώκον έως και είς τας έξω πο λεις

Whereupon as I journeyed to Damascus with the authority and commission of the chief priests, εν οις πορευομένος εις την δαμασκον μετ εξουσίας και επιτροπης της των αρχιέρεων

### **Versus**

Whereupon as I went to Damascus with authority and commission from the chief priests, εν οις και πορευομένος εις την δαμασκον μετ εξουσίας και επιτροπης της παρά των αρχιέρεων

at midday, O king, I saw on the way a light from heaven, above the brightness of the sun, shining round about me and them that journeyed with me ημερας μεσης κατα την οδον είδον βασιλευ ουρανοθεν υπερ την λαμπροτητα του ηλιου περιλαμψαν με φως και τους συν εμοι πορευομενους

# Versus

At midday, O king, I saw in the way a light from heaven, above the brightness of the sun, shining round about me and them which journeyed with n ημερας μεσης κατα την οδον είδον βασιλεύ ουρανοθεν υπερ την λαμπροτητά του ηλίου περιλαμψαν με φως και τους συν εμοί πορευομένους

14 And when we were all fallen to the earth, I heard a voice saying unto me in the Hebrew language, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? it is hard for thee to kick against the goad.

παντών τε καταπεσοντών ημών εις την γην ηκουσα φώνην λεγουσαν προς με τη εβραιδι διαλέκτω σαούλ σαούλ τι με διώκεις σκληρον σοι προς κεν

# Versus

And when we were all fallen to the earth, I heard a voice speaking unto me, and saying in the Hebrew tongue, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? is] hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

παντών δε καταπεσοντών ημών εις την γην ηκουσά φωνην λαλουσάν προς με και λεγουσάν τη εβραίδι διαλέκτω σάουλ σάουλ τι με διώκεις σκληρο ν σοι προς κεντρα λακτιζειν

And I said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest. εγω δε ειπα τις ει κυριε ο δε κυριος ειπεν εγω ειμι ιησους ον συ διωκεις

### Versus

And I said, Who art thou, Lord? And he said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest. εγω δε είπον τις εί κυριε ο δε είπεν εγω είμι ιησούς ον συ διώκεις

But arise, and stand upon thy feet: for to this end have I appeared unto thee, to appoint thee a minister and a witness both of the things wherein tho hast seen me, and of the things wherein I will appear unto thee;

αλλα αναστηθι και στηθι επι τους ποδας σου εις τουτο γαρ ωφθην σοι προχειρισασθαι σε υπηρετην και μαρτυρα ων τε ειδες με ων τε οφθησομαι σο

# Versus

But rise, and stand upon thy feet: for I have appeared unto thee for this purpose, to make thee a minister and a witness both of these things which thou hast seen, and of those things in the which I will appear unto thee;

αλλα αναστηθι και στηθι επι τους ποδας σου εις τουτο γαρ ωφθην σοι προχειρισασθαι σε υπηρετην και μαρτυρα ων τε ειδες ων τε οφθησομαι σοι

delivering thee from the people, and from the Gentiles, unto whom I send thee,

εξαιρουμένος σε εκ του λάου και εκ των εθνών εις ους εγώ αποστέλλω σε

# Versus

Delivering thee from the people, and [from] the Gentiles, unto whom now I send thee, εξαιρουμενος σε εκ του λαου και των εθνων εις ους νυν σε αποστελλω

to open their eyes, that they may turn from darkness to light and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive remission of sins and an inheritance among them that are sanctified by faith in me.

ανοιξαι οφθαλμους αυτών του επιστρεψαι από σκότους εις φως και της εξουσίας του σατάνα επί τον θέον του λάβειν αυτούς αφέσιν αμάρτιων και κ

# Versus

To open their eyes, [and] to turn [them] from darkness to light, and [from] the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me.

ανοιξαι οφθαλμους αυτών του επιστρεψαι από σκότους εις φως και της εξουσίας του σατάνα επί τον θέον του λάβειν αυτούς αφέσιν αμάρτιων και κ ληρον εν τοις ηγιασμενοις πιστει τη εις εμε

Wherefore, O king Agrippa, I was not disobedient unto the heavenly vision: οθεν βασιλευ αγριππα ουκ εγενομην απειθης τη ουρανιω οπτασια

### Versus

Whereupon, O king Agrippa, I was not disobedient unto the heavenly vision: οθεν βασιλευ αγριππα ουκ εγενομην απειθης τη ουρανιω οπτασια

but declared both to them of Damascus first and at Jerusalem, and throughout all the country of Judaea, and also to the Gentiles, that they should repent and turn to God, doing works worthy of repentance.

αλλα τοις εν δαμασκω πρώτον τε και ιεροσολυμοις πασάν τε την χώραν της ιουδαίας και τοις εθνέσιν απηγγέλλον μετανόειν και επίστρεφειν έπι το

# Versus

But shewed first unto them of Damascus, and at Jerusalem, and throughout all the coasts of Judaea, and [then] to the Gentiles, that they should rep and turn to God, and do works meet for repentance.

αλλα τοις εν δαμασκώ πρώτον και ιεροσολυμοίς εις πασάν τε την χώραν της ιουδαίας και τοις εθνέσιν απαγυελλών μετανόειν και επιστρέφειν έπι τ ον θεον αξια της μετανοιας εργα πρασσοντας

For this cause the Jews seized me in the temple, and assayed to kill me. ενεκα τουτών με ιουδαίοι συλλαβομένοι εν τω ιέρω επειρώντο διαγειρισασθαί

# Versus

For these causes the Jews caught me in the temple, and went about to kill [me]. ενεκα τουτών με οι ιουδαιοι συλλαβομενοι εν τω ιερώ επειρώντο διαχειρισασθαι

Having therefore obtained the help that is from God, I stand unto this day testifying both to small and great, saying nothing but what the prophets and Moses did say should come;

επικουριας ουν τυχών της από του θέου αχρί της ημέρας ταυτής έστηκα μαρτυρομένος μικρώ τε και μέγαλώ ουδέν έκτος λέγων ων τε οι προφηταί

# Versus

Having therefore obtained help of God, I continue unto this day, witnessing both to small and great, saying none other things than those which the prophets and Moses did say should come:

επικουρίας ουν τυχών της παρά του θέου αχρί της ημέρας ταυτής εστήκα μαρτυρούμενος μικρώ τε και μεγάλω ουδέν έκτος λέγων ων τε οι προφήτ αι ελαλησαν μελλοντων γινεσθαι και μωσης

how that the Christ must suffer, [and] how that he first by the resurrection of the dead should proclaim light both to the people and to the Gentiles. ει παθητος ο χριστος ει πρωτος εξ αναστασέως νέκρων φως μέλλει καταγγέλλειν τω τε λάω και τοις εθνέσιν

### Versus

That Christ should suffer, [and] that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the Gentiles ει παθητος ο χριστος ει πρωτος εξ αναστασέως νέκρων φως μέλλει καταγύελλειν τω λάω και τοις εθνέσιν

And as he thus made his defense, Festus saith with a loud voice, Paul, thou art mad; thy much learning is turning thee mad. ταυτα δε αυτου απολογουμένου ο φηστος μεγάλη τη φωνή φησιν μαινή παυλέ τα πολλά σε γραμματά εις μανίαν περιτρέπει

#### Versus

And as he thus spake for himself, Festus said with a loud voice, Paul, thou art beside thyself; much learning doth make thee mad. ταυτα δε αυτου απολογουμενου ο φηστος μεγαλη τη φωνη εφη μαινη παυλε τα πολλα σε γραμματα εις μανιαν περιτρεπει

But Paul saith, I am not mad, most excellent Festus; but speak forth words of truth and soberness. ο δε παυλος ου μαινομαι φησιν κρατιστε φηστε αλλα αληθειας και σωφροσυνης ρηματα αποφθεγγομαι

# Versus

But he said, I am not mad, most noble Festus; but speak forth the words of truth and soberness. ο δε ου μαινομαι φησιν κρατιστε φηστε αλλ αληθειας και σωφροσυνης ρηματα αποφθεγγομαι

For the king knoweth of these things, unto whom also I speak freely: for I am persuaded that none of these things is hidden from him; for this hath been done in a corner.

επισταται γαρ περι τουτών ο βασιλεύς προς ον παρρησιαζόμενος λαλώ λανθανείν γαρ αυτόν τουτών ου πειθομαί ουθέν ου γαρ έστιν εν γώνια πέπρα Versus

For the king knoweth of these things, before whom also I speak freely: for I am persuaded that none of these things are hidden from him; for this thing was not done in a corner.

επισταται γαρ περι τουτων ο βασιλευς προς ον και παρρησιαζομενος λαλω λανθανειν γαρ αυτον τι τουτων ου πειθομαι ουδεν ου γαρ εστιν εν γωνια πεπραγμενον τουτο

King Agrippa, believest thou the prophets? I know that thou believest. πιστευεις βασιλευ αγριππα τοις προφηταις οιδα οτι πιστευεις

### Versus

King Agrippa, believest thou the prophets? I know that thou believest. πιστευεις βασιλευ αγριππα τοις προφηταις οιδα οτι πιστευεις

- And Agrippa [said] unto Paul, With but little persuasion thou wouldest fain make me a Christian.
  - ο δε αγριππας προς τον παυλον εν ολιγω με πειθεις χριστιανον ποιησαι

### Versus

Then Agrippa said unto Paul, Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian.

- ο δε αγριππας προς τον παυλον εφη εν ολιγω με πειθεις χριστιανον γενεσθαι
- And Paul [said], I would to God, that whether with little or with much, not thou only, but also all that hear me this day, might become such as I am, except these bonds.
  - ο δε παυλος ευξαιμην αν τω θεω και εν ολιγω και εν μεγαλω ου μονον σε αλλα και παντας τους ακουοντας μου σημερον γενεσθαι τοιουτους οποιος

### Versus

And Paul said, I would to God, that not only thou, but also all that hear me this day, were both almost, and altogether such as I am, except these

- ο δε παυλος ειπεν ευξαιμην αν τω θεω και εν ολιγω και εν πολλω ου μονον σε αλλα και παντας τους ακουοντας μου σημερον γενεσθαι τοιουτους οπο ιος καγω ειμι παρεκτος των δεσμων τουτων
- And the king rose up, and the governor, and Bernice, and they that sat with them: ανέστη τε ο βασίλευς και ο ηγέμων η τε βερνική και οι συγκαθημένοι αυτοίς

# Versus

And when he had thus spoken, the king rose up, and the governor, and Bernice, and they that sat with them: και ταυτα ειποντος αυτου ανέστη ο βασιλέυς και ο ηγέμων η τε βερνική και οι συγκαθημένοι αυτοις

and when they had withdrawn, they spake one to another, saying, This man doeth nothing worthy of death or of bonds. και αναχωρησαντες ελαλουν προς αλληλους λεγοντες οτι ουδεν θανατου η δεσμων αξιον πρασσει ο ανθρωπος ουτος

### Versus

And when they were gone aside, they talked between themselves, saying, This man doeth nothing worthy of death or of bonds. και αναχωρησαντες ελαλουν προς αλληλους λεγοντες οτι ουδεν θανατου αξιον η δεσμων πρασσει ο ανθρωπος ουτος

And Agrippa said unto Festus, This man might have been set at liberty, if he had not appealed unto Caesar. αγριππας δε τω φηστω εφη απολελυσθαι εδυνατο ο ανθρωπος ουτος ει μη επεκεκλητο καισαρα

# Versus

Then said Agrippa unto Festus, This man might have been set at liberty, if he had not appealed unto Caesar. αγριππας δε τω φηστω εφη απολελυσθαι εδυνατο ο ανθρωπος ουτος ει μη επεκεκλητο καισαρα

And when it was determined that we should sail for Italy, they delivered Paul and certain other prisoners to a centurion named Julius, of the Augustan band.

ως δε εκριθη του αποπλειν ημας εις την ιταλιαν παρεδιδουν τον τε παυλον και τινας ετερους δεσμωτας εκατονταρχη ονοματι ιουλιω σπειρης σεβασ

# Versus

And when it was determined that we should sail into Italy, they delivered Paul and certain other prisoners unto [one] named Julius, a centurion of Augustus' band.

ως δε εκριθη του αποπλειν ημας εις την ιταλιαν παρεδιδουν τον τε παυλον και τινας ετερους δεσμωτας εκατονταρχη ονοματι ιουλιω σπειρης σεβασ της

And embarking in a ship of Adramyttium, which was about to sail unto the places on the coast of Asia, we put to sea, Aristarchus, a Macedonian of Thessalonica, being with us.

επιβαντες δε πλοιω αδραμυττηνω μελλοντι πλειν εις τους κατα την ασιαν τοπους ανηγθημεν οντος συν ημιν αρισταργου μακεδονος θεσσαλονικεως

# Versus

And entering into a ship of Adramyttium, we launched, meaning to sail by the coasts of Asia; [one] Aristarchus, a Macedonian of Thessalonica, beir with us.

επιβαντες δε πλοιω αδραμυττηνω μελλοντες πλειν τους κατα την ασιαν τοπους ανηγθημεν οντος συν ημιν αρισταρχου μακεδονος θεσσαλονικεως

And the next day we touched at Sidon: and Julius treated Paul kindly, and gave him leave to go unto his friends and refresh himself. τη τε ετερα κατηγθημεν εις σιδωνα φιλανθρωπως τε ο ιουλιος τω παυλω χρησαμενος επετρεψεν προς τους φιλους πορευθεντι επιμελειας τυχειν Versus

And the next [day] we touched at Sidon. And Julius courteously entreated Paul, and gave [him] liberty to go unto his friends to refresh himself. τη τε ετερα κατηγθημεν εις σιδωνα φιλανθρωπως τε ο ιουλιος τω παυλω χρησαμενος επετρεψεν προς φιλους πορευθεντα επιμελειας τυχειν

And putting to sea from thence, we sailed under the lee of Cyprus, because the winds were contrary. κακείθεν αναχθέντες υπέπλευσαμέν την κυπρού δια το τους ανέμους είναι εναυτίους

### Versus

And when we had launched from thence, we sailed under Cyprus, because the winds were contrary. κακειθεν αναχθεντες υπεπλευσαμεν την κυπρον δια το τους ανεμους ειναι εναντιους

And when we had sailed across the sea which is off Cilicia and Pamphylia, we came to Myra, [a city] of Lycia. το τε πελαγος το κατα την κιλικιαν και παμφυλιαν διαπλευσαντες κατηλθομεν εις μυρα της λυκιας Versus

And when we had sailed over the sea of Cilicia and Pamphylia, we came to Myra, [a city] of Lycia. το τε πελαγος το κατα την κιλικιαν και παμφυλιαν διαπλευσαντες κατηλθομεν εις μυρα της λυκιας

And there the centurion found a ship of Alexandria sailing for Italy; and he put us therein. κακει ευρών ο εκατονταρχης πλοιον αλεξανδρινον πλέον εις την ιταλιαν ενεβιβασέν ημας εις αυτο

# Versus

And there the centurion found a ship of Alexandria sailing into Italy; and he put us therein. κακει ευρών ο εκατονταρχός πλοιον αλεξανδρίνον πλέον εις την ιταλίαν ενεβιβασέν ημας εις αυτο

- And when we had sailed slowly many days, and were come with difficulty over against Cnidus, the wind not further suffering us, we sailed under the lee of Crete, over against Salmone;
  - εν ικαναις δε ημεραις βραδυπλοουντες και μολις γενομενοι κατα την κνιδον μη προσεωντος ημας του ανεμου υπεπλευσαμεν την κρητην κατα σαλμ Versus

And when we had sailed slowly many days, and scarce were come over against Cnidus, the wind not suffering us, we sailed under Crete, over against Salmone;

εν ικαναις δε ημεραις βραδυπλοουντες και μολις γενομενοι κατα την κνιδον μη προσεωντος ημας του ανεμου υπεπλευσαμεν την κρητην κατα σαλμ ωνην

and with difficulty coasting along it we came unto a certain place called Fair Havens; nigh whereunto was the city of Lasea. μολις τε παραλεγομενοι αυτην ηλθομεν εις τοπον τινα καλουμενον καλους λιμενας ω εγγυς ην πολις λασεα

### **Versus**

And, hardly passing it, came unto a place which is called The fair havens; nigh whereunto was the city [of] Lasea. μολις τε παραλεγομένοι αυτην ηλθομέν εις τοπον τινα καλουμένον καλους λιμένας ω έγγυς ην πολις λασαία

And when much time was spent, and the voyage was now dangerous, because the Fast was now already gone by, Paul admonished them, ικανου δε χρονου διαγενομενου και οντος ηδη επισφαλους του πλοος δια το και την νηστειαν ηδη παρεληλυθεναι παρηνει ο παυλος

# Versus

Now when much time was spent, and when sailing was now dangerous, because the fast was now already past, Paul admonished [them], ικανου δε γρονου διαγενομενου και οντος ηδη επισφαλους του πλοος δια το και την νηστειαν ηδη παρεληλυθεναι παρηνει ο παυλος

and said unto them, Sirs, I perceive that the voyage will be with injury and much loss, not only of the lading and the ship, but also of our lives. λεγων αυτοις ανδρες θεωρω οτι μετα υβρεως και πολλης ζημιας ου μονον του φορτιου και του πλοιου αλλα και των ψυγων ημων μελλειν εσεσθαι τ Versus

And said unto them, Sirs, I perceive that this voyage will be with hurt and much damage, not only of the lading and ship, but also of our lives. λεγων αυτοις ανδρες θεωρω οτι μετα υβρεως και πολλης ζημιας ου μονον του φορτου και του πλοιου αλλα και των ψυχων ημων μελλειν εσεσθαι το ν πλουν

11 But the centurion gave more heed to the master and to the owner of the ship, than to those things which were spoken by Paul. ο δε εκατονταρχης τω κυβερνητη και τω ναυκληρω μαλλον επειθετο η τοις υπο παυλου λεγομενοις

### Versus

Nevertheless the centurion believed the master and the owner of the ship, more than those things which were spoken by Paul. ο δε εκατονταργός τω κυβερνητη και τω ναυκληρώ επειθέτο μαλλον η τοις υπό του παυλού λεγομένοις

- And because the haven was not commodious to winter in, the more part advised to put to sea from thence, if by any means they could reach Phoenia and winter [there; which is] a haven of Crete, looking northeast and south-east.
  - ανευθετου δε του λιμενος υπαρχοντος προς παραχειμασιαν οι πλειονες εθεντο βουλην αναχθηναι εκειθεν ειπως δυναιντο καταντησαντες εις φοινικα

### Versus

And because the haven was not commodious to winter in, the more part advised to depart thence also, if by any means they might attain to Phenice, [and there] to winter; [which is] an haven of Crete, and lieth toward the south west and north west.

ανευθετου δε του λιμενος υπαρχοντος προς παραχειμασιαν οι πλειους εθεντο βουλην αναχθηναι κακειθεν ειπος δυναιντο καταντησαντες εις φοινικ α παραχειμασαι λιμενα της κρητης βλεποντα κατα λιβα και κατα χωρον

And when the south wind blew softly, supposing that they had obtained their purpose, they weighed anchor and sailed along Crete, close in shore. υποπνευσαντος δε νοτου δοξαντες της προθεσεως κεκρατηκεναι αραντες ασσον παρελεγοντο την κρητην

# Versus

And when the south wind blew softly, supposing that they had obtained [their] purpose, loosing [thence], they sailed close by Crete. υποπνευσαντος δε νοτου δοξαντες της προθεσεως κεκρατηκεναι αραντες ασσον παρελεγοντο την κρητην

14 But after no long time there beat down from it a tempestuous wind, which is called Euraquilo: μετ ου πολυ δε εβαλεν κατ αυτης ανεμος τυφωνικος ο καλουμενος ευρακυλων

# Versus

But not long after there arose against it a tempestuous wind, called Euroclydon. μετ ου πολυ δε εβαλεν κατ αυτης ανεμος τυφωνικος ο καλουμενος ευροκλυδων

and when the ship was caught, and could not face the wind, we gave way [to it,] and were driven. συναρπασθεντος δε του πλοιου και μη δυναμενου αντοφθαλμειν τω ανεμω επιδοντες εφερομεθα

# Versus

And when the ship was caught, and could not bear up into the wind, we let [her] drive. συναρπασθεντος δε του πλοιου και μη δυναμενου αντοφθαλμειν τω ανεμω επιδοντες εφερομεθα

And running under the lee of a small island called Cauda, we were able, with difficulty, to secure the boat: νησιον δε τι υποδραμοντες καλουμενον καυδα ισχυσαμεν μολις περικρατεις γενεσθαι της σκαφης

# Versus

And running under a certain island which is called Clauda, we had much work to come by the boat: νησιον δε τι υποδραμοντες καλουμενον κλαυδην μολις ισχυσαμεν περικρατεις γενεσθαι της σκαφης

and when they had hoisted it up, they used helps, under-girding the ship; and, fearing lest they should be cast upon the Syrtis, they lowered the gear and so were driven.

ην αραντες βοηθειαις εχρώντο υποζώννυντες το πλοίον φοβουμένοι τε μη εις την συρτίν εκπέσωσιν χαλασάντες το σκεύος ουτώς εφέροντο

### Versus

Which when they had taken up, they used helps, undergirding the ship; and, fearing lest they should fall into the quicksands, strake sail, and so wer

ην αραντες βοηθειαις εχρώντο υποζώννυντες το πλοίον φοβουμένοι τε μη εις την συρτίν εκπέσωσιν χαλασάντες το σκεύος ουτώς εφέροντο

And as we labored exceedingly with the storm, the next day they began to throw the [the freight] overboard; σφοδρως δε γειμαζομενων ημων τη εξης εκβολην εποιουντο

### Versus

And we being exceedingly tossed with a tempest, the next [day] they lightened the ship; σφοδρως δε γειμαζομενων ημών τη εξης εκβολην εποιούντο

and the third day they cast out with their own hands the tackling of the ship. και τη τριτη αυτοχειρες την σκευην του πλοιου ερριψαν

### Versus

And the third [day] we cast out with our own hands the tackling of the ship. και τη τριτη αυτοχειρες την σκευην του πλοιου ερριψαμεν

And when neither sun nor stars shone upon [us] for many days, and no small tempest lay on [us,] all hope that we should be saved was now taken away.

μητε δε ηλιου μητε αστρών επιφαινοντών επι πλειονάς ημέρας χειμώνος τε ουκ ολίγου επικειμένου λοίπον περιηρείτο έλπις πάσα του σώζεσθαι ημά

### Versus

And when neither sun nor stars in many days appeared, and no small tempest lay on [us], all hope that we should be saved was then taken away. μητε δε ηλιου μητε αστρών επιφαινοντών επι πλειονάς ημέρας γειμώνος τε ουκ ολίγου επικειμένου λοίπον περιηρείτο πάσα έλπις του σώζεσθαι ημα

And when they had been long without food, then Paul stood forth in the midst of them, and said, Sirs, ye should have hearkened unto me, and not have set sail from Crete, and have gotten this injury and loss.

πολλης τε ασιτιας υπαρχουσης τοτε σταθεις ο παυλος εν μεσω αυτων ειπεν εδει μεν ω ανδρες πειθαρχησαντας μοι μη αναγεσθαι απο της κρητης κε

# Versus

But after long abstinence Paul stood forth in the midst of them, and said, Sirs, ye should have hearkened unto me, and not have loosed from Crete, and to have gained this harm and loss.

πολλης δε ασιτιας υπαρχουσης τοτε σταθεις ο παυλος εν μεσω αυτων ειπεν εδει μεν ω ανδρες πειθαρχησαντας μοι μη αναγεσθαι απο της κρητης κε ρδησαι τε την υβριν ταυτην και την ζημιαν

And now I exhort you to be of good cheer; for there shall be no loss of life among you, but [only] of the ship. και τα νυν παραινώ υμας ευθυμειν αποβολή γαρ ψυχής ουδεμία έσται εξ υμών πλην του πλοίου

### Versus

And now I exhort you to be of good cheer: for there shall be no loss of [any man's] life among you, but of the ship. και τανυν παραινώ υμας ευθυμειν αποβολή γαρ ψυγής ουδεμία εσται εξ υμών πλην του πλοιου

For there stood by me this night an angel of the God whose I am, whom also I serve, παρεστή γαρ μοι ταυτή τη νυκτί του θέου ου είμι ω και λατρέυω αγγέλος

### Versus

For there stood by me this night the angel of God, whose I am, and whom I serve, παρεστή γαρ μοι τη νυκτι ταυτή αγγελος του θεού ου είμι ω και λατρεύω

saying, Fear not, Paul; thou must stand before Caesar: and lo, God hath granted thee all them that sail with thee. λεύων μη φοβού παυλε καισαρί σε δει παραστηναί και ίδου κευαρίσται σοι ο θέος παύτας τους πλεούτας μετά σου Versus

Saying, Fear not, Paul; thou must be brought before Caesar: and, lo, God hath given thee all them that sail with thee. λεγων μη φοβου παυλε καισαρι σε δει παραστηναι και ιδου κεχαρισται σοι ο θεος παντας τους πλεοντας μετα σου

Wherefore, sirs, be of good cheer: for I believe God, that it shall be even so as it hath been spoken unto me. διο ευθυμειτε ανδρες πιστευω γαρ τω θεω οτι ουτως εσται καθ ον τροπον λελαληται μοι

#### Versus

Wherefore, sirs, be of good cheer: for I believe God, that it shall be even as it was told me. διο ευθυμειτε ανδρες πιστευω γαρ τω θεω οτι ουτως εσται καθ ον τροπον λελαληται μοι

But we must be cast upon a certain island.

εις νησον δε τινα δει ημας εκπεσειν

# Versus

Howbeit we must be cast upon a certain island. εις νησον δε τινα δει ημας εκπεσειν

But when the fourteenth night was come, as we were driven to and fro in the [sea of] Adria, about midnight the sailors surmised that they were drawing near to some country:

ως δε τεσσαρεσκαιδεκατη νυξ εγενετο διαφερομενων ημών εν τω αδρια κατα μέσον της νυκτός υπένοουν οι ναυταί προσαγείν τίνα αυτοίς χώραν

### Versus

But when the fourteenth night was come, as we were driven up and down in Adria, about midnight the shipmen deemed that they drew near to som country;

ως δε τεσσαρεσκαιδεκατη νυξ εγενετο διαφερομενών ημών εν τω αδρία κατα μέσον της νυκτός υπένοουν οι ναυταί προσαγείν τινα αυτοίς χώραν

and they sounded, and found twenty fathoms; and after a little space, they sounded again, and found fifteen fathoms. και βολισαντες ευρον οργυιας εικοσι βραχυ δε διαστησαντες και παλιν βολισαντες ευρον οργυιας δεκαπεντε

#### Versus

And sounded, and found [it] twenty fathoms: and when they had gone a little further, they sounded again, and found [it] fifteen fathoms. και βολισαντες ευρον οργυιας εικοσι βραχυ δε διαστησαντες και παλιν βολισαντες ευρον οργυιας δεκαπεντε

And fearing lest haply we should be cast ashore on rocky ground, they let go four anchors from the stern, and wished for the day. φοβουμενοι τε μη που κατα τραχεις τοπους εκπεσωμεν εκ πρυμνης ριψαντες αγκυρας τεσσαρας ηυχοντο ημεραν γενεσθαι

# Versus

Then fearing lest we should have fallen upon rocks, they cast four anchors out of the stern, and wished for the day. φοβουμενοι τε μηπως εις τραχεις τοπους εκπεσωσιν εκ πρυμνης ριψαντες αγκυρας τεσσαρας ηυχοντο ημεραν γενεσθαι

And as the sailors were seeking to flee out of the ship, and had lowered the boat into the sea, under color as though they would lay out anchors from the foreship,

των δε ναυτων ζητουντων φυγειν εκ του πλοιου και γαλασαντων την σκαφην εις την θαλασσαν προφασει ως εκ πρωρης αγκυρας μελλοντων εκτεινε

# Versus

And as the shipmen were about to flee out of the ship, when they had let down the boat into the sea, under colour as though they would have cast anchors out of the foreship,

των δε ναυτών ζητουντών φυγείν εκ του πλοίου και χαλασαντών την σκαφήν είς την θαλασσαν προφασεί ως εκ πρώρας μελλοντών αγκυράς εκτείνε w

Paul said to the centurion and to the soldiers, Except these abide in the ship, ye cannot be saved. ειπεν ο παυλος τω εκατονταργη και τοις στρατιωταις εαν μη ουτοι μεινωσιν εν τω πλοιω υμεις σωθηναι ου δυνασθε

### Versus

Paul said to the centurion and to the soldiers, Except these abide in the ship, ye cannot be saved. ειπεν ο παυλος τω εκατονταργη και τοις στρατιωταις εαν μη ουτοι μεινωσιν εν τω πλοιω υμεις σωθηναι ου δυνασθε

Then the soldiers cut away the ropes of the boat, and let her fall off. τοτε απεκοψαν οι στρατιωται τα σχοινια της σκαφης και ειασαν αυτην εκπεσειν

### Versus

Then the soldiers cut off the ropes of the boat, and let her fall off. τοτε οι στρατιωται απεκοψαν τα σχοινια της σκαφης και ειασαν αυτην εκπεσειν

And while the day was coming on, Paul besought them all to take some food, saying, This day is the fourteenth day that ye wait and continue fasting having taken nothing.

αχρι δε ου ημερα ημελλεν γινεσθαι παρεκαλει ο παυλος απαντας μεταλαβειν τροφης λεγων τεσσαρεσκαιδεκατην σημερον ημεραν προσδοκωντες ασ Versus

And while the day was coming on, Paul besought [them] all to take meat, saying, This day is the fourteenth day that ye have tarried and continued fasting, having taken nothing.

αχρι δε ου εμελλεν ημερα γινεσθαι παρεκαλει ο παυλος απαντας μεταλαβειν τροφης λεγών τεσσαρεσκαιδεκατην σημερον ημεραν προσδοκώντες ασι τοι διατελειτε μηδεν προσλαβομενοι

34 Wherefore I beseech you to take some food: for this is for your safety: for there shall not a hair perish from the head of any of you. διο παρακαλω υμας μεταλαβειν τροφης τουτο γαρ προς της υμετερας σωτηριας υπαργει ουδενος γαρ υμων θριξ απο της κεφαλης απολειται

# Versus

Wherefore I pray you to take [some] meat: for this is for your health: for there shall not an hair fall from the head of any of you. διο παρακάλω υμάς προσλάβειν τροφής τουτό γαρ προς της υμετέρας σωτηρίας υπάρχει ουδένος γαρ υμών θρίξ εκ της κεφάλης πεσειταί And when he had said this, and had taken bread, he gave thanks to God in the presence of all; and he brake it, and began to eat. ειπας δε ταυτα και λαβων αρτον ευγαριστησεν τω θεω ενωπιον παντων και κλασας ηρξατο εσθιειν

### Versus

And when he had thus spoken, he took bread, and gave thanks to God in presence of them all: and when he had broken [it], he began to eat. ειπων δε ταυτα και λαβων αρτον ευχαριστησεν τω θεω ενωπιον παντων και κλασας ηρξατο εσθιειν

Then were they all of good cheer, and themselves also took food. ευθυμοι δε γενομενοι παντες και αυτοι προσελαβοντο τροφης

# Versus

Then were they all of good cheer, and they also took [some] meat. ευθυμοι δε γενομενοι παντες και αυτοι προσελαβοντο τροφης

And we were in all in the ship two hundred threescore and sixteen souls. ημεθα δε αι πασαι ψυχαι εν τω πλοιω ως εβδομηκοντα εξ

#### Versus

And we were in all in the ship two hundred threescore and sixteen souls. ημεν δε εν τω πλοιω αι πασαι ψυχαι διακοσιαι εβδομηκονταεξ

And when they had eaten enough, they lightened the ship, throwing out the wheat into the sea. κορεσθεντες δε τροφης εκουφίζον το πλοιον εκβαλλομενοι τον σιτον εις την θαλασσαν

# Versus

And when they had eaten enough, they lightened the ship, and cast out the wheat into the sea. κορεσθεντες δε τροφης εκουφίζον το πλοιον εκβαλλομενοι τον σίτον εις την θαλασσαν

And when it was day, they knew not the land: but they perceived a certain bay with a beach, and they took counsel whether they could drive the shi upon it.

οτε δε ημερα εγενετο την γην ουκ επεγινωσκον κολπον δε τινα κατενοουν εχοντα αιγιαλον εις ον εβουλευοντο ει δυναιντο εκσωσαι το πλοιον

#### Versus

And when it was day, they knew not the land: but they discovered a certain creek with a shore, into the which they were minded, if it were possible, thrust in the ship.

οτε δε ημερα εγενετο την γην ουκ επεγινωσκον κολπον δε τινα κατενοούν εχοντα αιγιαλού εις ου εβουλευσαύτο ει δυναίντο εξωσαί το πλοίου

And casting off the anchors, they left them in the sea, at the same time loosing the bands of the rudders; and hoisting up the foresail to the wind, the made for the beach.

και τας αγκυρας περιελοντες ειών εις την θαλασσαν αμα ανεντες τας ζευκτηρίας των πηδαλιών και επαραντες τον αρτεμώνα τη πνεουση κατείχον ε

And when they had taken up the anchors, they committed [themselves] unto the sea, and loosed the rudder bands, and hoised up the mainsail to the wind, and made toward shore.

και τας αγκυρας περιελοντες ειων εις την θαλασσαν αμα ανεντες τας ζευκτηριας των πηδαλιων και επαραντες τον αρτεμονα τη πνεουση κατειχον ει ς τον αιγιαλον

But lighting upon a place where two seas met, they ran the vessel aground; and the foreship struck and remained unmoveable, but the stern began t break up by the violence [of the waves].

περιπεσοντες δε εις τοπον διθαλασσον επεκειλαν την ναυν και η μεν πρωρα ερεισασα εμεινεν ασαλευτος η δε πρυμνα ελυετο υπο της βιας

# Versus

And falling into a place where two seas met, they ran the ship aground; and the forepart stuck fast, and remained unmoveable, but the hinder part was broken with the violence of the waves.

περιπεσοντες δε εις τοπον διθαλασσον επωκειλαν την ναυν και η μεν πρωρα ερεισασα εμεινεν ασαλευτος η δε πρυμνα ελυετο υπο της βιας των κυμ ατων

And the soldiers' counsel was to kill the prisoners, lest any [of them] should swim out, and escape. των δε στρατιωτών βουλη εγένετο ινα τους δεσμώτας αποκτείνωσιν μη τις εκκολυμβησας διαφυγή

### Versus

And the soldiers' counsel was to kill the prisoners, lest any of them should swim out, and escape. των δε στρατιωτών βουλη εγένετο ινα τους δεσμώτας αποκτείνωσιν μητίς εκκολυμβήσας διαφυγοί

- But the centurion, desiring to save Paul, stayed them from their purpose; and commanded that they who could swim should cast themselves overboard, and get first to the land;
  - ο δε εκατονταρχης βουλομενος διασωσαι τον παυλον εκωλυσεν αυτους του βουληματος εκελευσεν τε τους δυναμενους κολυμβαν αποριψαντας πρωτ Versus

But the centurion, willing to save Paul, kept them from [their] purpose; and commanded that they which could swim should cast [themselves] first [into the sea], and get to land:

ο δε εκατονταρχος βουλομένος διασωσαί τον παυλού εκώλυσεν αυτούς του βουληματός εκέλευσεν τε τους δυναμένους κολυμβαν απορρίψαντας πρώ τους επι την γην εξιεναι

and the rest, some on planks, and some on [other] things from the ship. And so it came to pass, that they all escaped safe to the land. και τους λοιπους ους μεν επι σανισιν ους δε επι τινών των από του πλοιού και ουτώς εγένετο παντάς διασωθήναι επι την χην

# Versus

And the rest, some on boards, and some on [broken pieces] of the ship. And so it came to pass, that they escaped all safe to land. και τους λοιπους ους μεν επι σανισιν ους δε επι τινών των από του πλοίου και ουτώς εγένετο παντάς διασωθήναι έπι την ύην

And when we were escaped, then we knew that the island was called Melita. και διασωθεντες τοτε επεγνωμεν οτι μελιτηνη η νησος καλειται

# Versus

And when they were escaped, then they knew that the island was called Melita. και διασωθεντες τοτε επεγνωσαν οτι μελιτη η νησος καλειται

And the barbarians showed us no common kindness; for they kindled a fire, and received us all, because of the present rain, and because of the cold οι τε βαρβαροι παρείχον ου την τυχούσαν φιλανθρώπιαν ημίν αψάντες γαρ πυράν προσελαβοντό πάντας ημάς δια τον υέτον τον εφέστωτα και δια τ

# Versus

And the barbarous people shewed us no little kindness: for they kindled a fire, and received us every one, because of the present rain, and because of the cold.

οι δε βαρβαροι παρείχον ου την τυχουσαν φιλανθρωπίαν ημιν αναψαντές γαρ πυράν προσελαβοντό πάντας ημάς δια τον υέτον τον έφεστωτα και δι α το ψυχος

But when Paul had gathered a bundle of sticks and laid them on the fire, a viper came out by reason of the heat, and fastened on his hand. συστρεψαντος δε του παυλου φρυγανών τι πληθος και επιθεντός επί την πυράν εχίδνα από της θερμής εξελθούσα καθήψεν της χειρός αυτού Versus

And when Paul had gathered a bundle of sticks, and laid [them] on the fire, there came a viper out of the heat, and fastened on his hand. συστρεψαντος δε του παυλου φρυγανών πληθος και επιθέντος επι την πυραν εχιδνα εκ της θερμης εξελθουσα καθηψέν της χειρος αυτου

And when the barbarians saw the [venomous] creature hanging from his hand, they said one to another, No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath escaped from the sea, yet Justice hath not suffered to live.

ως δε είδον οι βαρβαροι κρεμαμένον το θηρίον εκ της χειρός αυτού προς αλληλούς έλεγον παντώς φονεύς έστιν ο ανθρώπος ουτός ον διασώθεντα έκ

# Versus

And when the barbarians saw the [venomous] beast hang on his hand, they said among themselves, No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath escaped the sea, yet vengeance suffereth not to live.

ως δε είδον οι βαρβαροι κρεμαμένον το θηρίον εκ της χείρος αυτου έλεγον προς αλληλούς παντώς φονεύς έστιν ο ανθρώπος ουτος ον διασωθέντα έκ της θαλασσης η δικη ζην ουκ ειασεν

Howbeit he shook off the creature into the fire, and took no harm.

ο μεν ουν αποτιναξας το θηριον εις το πυρ επαθεν ουδεν κακον

### Versus

And he shook off the beast into the fire, and felt no harm. ο μεν ουν αποτιναξας το θηριον εις το πυρ επαθεν ουδεν κακον

- But they expected that he would have swollen, or fallen down dead suddenly: but when they were long in expectation and beheld nothing amiss cam to him, they changed their minds, and said that he was a god.
  - οι δε προσεδοκων αυτον μελλειν πιμπρασθαι η καταπιπτειν αφνω νεκρον επι πολυ δε αυτων προσδοκωντων και θεωρουντων μηδεν ατοπον εις αυτο

### Versus

Howbeit they looked when he should have swollen, or fallen down dead suddenly: but after they had looked a great while, and saw no harm come to him, they changed their minds, and said that he was a god.

οι δε προσεδοκών αυτον μελλειν πιμπρασθαι η καταπιπτειν αφνώ νέκρον επι πολύ δε αυτών προσδοκώντων και θεωρούντων μηδεν ατόπον εις αυτό ν γινομενον μεταβαλλομενοι ελεγον θεον αυτον ειναι

- Now in the neighborhood of that place were lands belonging to the chief man of the island, named Publius, who received us, and entertained us thre days courteously.
  - εν δε τοις περι τον τοπον εκεινον υπηρχεν χωρια τω πρωτω της νησου ονοματι ποπλιω ος αναδεξαμενος ημας ημερας τρεις φιλοφρονως εξενισεν

### Versus

In the same quarters were possessions of the chief man of the island, whose name was Publius; who received us, and lodged us three days courteous εν δε τοις περι τον τοπον εκεινον υπηρχεν χωρια τω πρωτω της νησου ονοματι ποπλιω ος αναδεξαμενος ημας τρεις ημερας φιλοφρονως εξενισεν

- And it was so, that the father of Publius lay sick of fever and dysentery: unto whom Paul entered in, and prayed, and laying his hands on him healer him.
  - εγενετο δε τον πατερα του ποπλιου πυρετοις και δυσεντεριω συνεχομενον κατακεισθαι προς ον ο παυλος εισελθων και προσευξαμενος επιθεις τας γ

# Versus

And it came to pass, that the father of Publius lay sick of a fever and of a bloody flux: to whom Paul entered in, and prayed, and laid his hands on him, and healed him.

εγενετο δε τον πατερα του ποπλιου πυρετοις και δυσεντερια συνεχομενον κατακεισθαι προς ον ο παυλος εισελθων και προσευξαμενος επιθεις τας χε ιρας αυτω ιασατο αυτον

And when this was done, the rest also that had diseases in the island came, and were cured: τουτου δε γενομένου [και] οι λοιποι οι εν τη νησω έγοντες ασθένειας προσηρχοντό και εθεραπεύοντο

### Versus

So when this was done, others also, which had diseases in the island, came, and were healed: τουτου συν γενομένου και οι λοιποι οι έγοντες ασθένειας εν τη νησώ προσηρχοντό και εθεραπεύοντο

who also honored us with many honors; and when we sailed, they put on board such things as we needed. οι και πολλαις τιμαις ετιμησαν ημας και αναγομένοις επέθεντο τα προς τας χρείας

# Versus

Who also honoured us with many honours; and when we departed, they laded [us] with such things as were necessary. οι και πολλαις τιμαις ετιμησαν ημας και αναγομένοις επέθεντο τα προς την χρείαν

And after three months we set sail in a ship of Alexandria which had wintered in the island, whose sign was The Twin Brothers. μετα δε τρεις μηνας ανηχθημεν εν πλοιω παρακεχειμακοτι εν τη νησω αλεξανδρινω παρασημω διοσκουροις

#### Versus

And after three months we departed in a ship of Alexandria, which had wintered in the isle, whose sign was Castor and Pollux. μετα δε τρεις μηνας ανηχθημεν εν πλοιώ παρακεχειμακότι εν τη νησώ αλεξανδρινώ παρασημώ διοσκουροίς

And touching at Syracuse, we tarried there three days. και καταχθεντες εις συρακουσας επεμειναμέν ημέρας τρεις

# Versus

And landing at Syracuse, we tarried [there] three days. και καταχθεντες εις συρακουσας επεμειναμεν ημερας τρεις And from thence we made a circuit, and arrived at Rhegium: and after one day a south wind sprang up, and on the second day we came to Puteoli; οθεν περιελοντες κατηντησαμεν εις ρηγιον και μετα μιαν ημεραν επιγενομενου νοτου δευτεραιοι ηλθομεν εις ποτιολους

### Versus

And from thence we fetched a compass, and came to Rhegium: and after one day the south wind blew, and we came the next day to Puteoli: οθεν περιελθοντες κατηντησαμεν εις ρηγιον και μετα μιαν ημεραν επιγενομενου νοτου δευτεραιοι ηλθομεν εις ποτιολους

where we found brethren, and were entreated to tarry with them seven days: and so we came to Rome. ου ευροντες αδελφους παρεκληθημεν παρ αυτοις επιμειναι ημερας επτα και ουτως εις την ρωμην ηλθαμεν

#### Versus

Where we found brethren, and were desired to tarry with them seven days: and so we went toward Rome. ου ευροντες αδελφους παρεκληθημεν επ αυτοις επιμειναι ημερας επτα και ουτως εις την ρωμην ηλθομεν

And from thence the brethren, when they heard of us, came to meet us as far as The Market of Appius and The Three Taverns; whom when Paul sa he thanked God, and took courage.

κακειθεν οι αδελφοι ακουσαντες τα περι ημών ηλθαν εις απαντησιν ημιν αγρις αππιού φορού και τριών ταβερνών ους ίδων ο παυλός ευχαριστήσας

### Versus

And from thence, when the brethren heard of us, they came to meet us as far as Appii forum, and The three taverns: whom when Paul saw, he thanked God, and took courage.

κακειθεν οι αδελφοι ακουσαντες τα περι ημών εξηλθον εις απαντησιν ημιν αχρις αππίου φορού και τριών ταβερνών ους ίδων ο παυλός ευχαριστήσ ας τω θεω ελαβεν θαρσος

16 And when we entered into Rome, Paul was suffered to abide by himself with the soldier that guarded him. οτε δε εισηλθομεν εις ρωμην επετραπη τω παυλω μενειν καθ εαυτον συν τω φυλασσοντι αυτον στρατιωτη

# Versus

And when we came to Rome, the centurion delivered the prisoners to the captain of the guard: but Paul was suffered to dwell by himself with a sold that kept him.

οτε δε ηλθομεν εις ρωμην ο εκατονταργος παρεδωκεν τους δεσμιους τω στρατοπεδαργη τω δε παυλω επετραπη μενειν καθ εαυτον συν τω φυλασσο ντι αυτον στρατιωτη

And it came to pass, that after three days he called together those that were the chief of the Jews: and when they were come together, he said unto them, I, brethren, though I had done nothing against the people, or the customs of our fathers, yet was delivered prisoner from Jerusalem into the hands of the Romans:

εγένετο δε μετα ημέρας τρεις συγκαλεσασθαι αυτον τους οντάς των ιουδαίων πρώτους συνέλθοντων δε αυτών έλεγεν προς αυτούς εγώ ανδρές αδέλ

### Versus

And it came to pass, that after three days Paul called the chief of the Jews together: and when they were come together, he said unto them, Men [an brethren, though I have committed nothing against the people, or customs of our fathers, yet was I delivered prisoner from Jerusalem into the hand of the Romans.

εγενετο δε μετα ημερας τρεις συγκαλεσασθαι τον παυλον τους οντας των ιουδαίων πρώτους συνελθοντών δε αυτών ελέγεν προς αυτούς ανδρές αδέλ φοι εγω ουδεν εναντιον ποιησας τω λαω η τοις εθεσιν τοις πατρωοις δεσμιος εξ ιεροσολυμων παρεδοθην εις τας χειρας των ρωμαιων

who, when they had examined me, desired to set me at liberty, because there was no cause of death in me. οιτινές ανακρινάντες με εβουλοντο απολυσαί δια το μηδεμίαν αιτίαν θανάτου υπαρχείν εν εμοί

### Versus

Who, when they had examined me, would have let [me] go, because there was no cause of death in me. οιτινές ανακρινάντες με εβουλοντο απολυσαι δια το μηδεμιαν αιτιάν θανάτου υπάρχειν εν εμοι

But when the Jews spake against it, I was constrained to appeal unto Caesar; not that I had aught whereof to accuse my nation. αντιλεγοντων δε των ιουδαίων ηναγκασθην επικαλεσασθαί καισαρά ουχ ως του έθνους μου έχων τι κατηγορείν

# Versus

But when the Jews spake against [it], I was constrained to appeal unto Caesar; not that I had ought to accuse my nation of. αντιλεγοντων δε των ιουδαίων ηναγκασθην επικαλεσασθαί καισαρά ουχ ως του έθνους μου έχων τι κατηγορησαί

For this cause therefore did I entreat you to see and to speak with [me]: for because of the hope of Israel I am bound with this chain. δια ταυτην ουν την αιτιαν παρεκαλεσα υμας ιδειν και προσλαλησαι ενέκεν γαρ της ελπίδος του ισραηλ την αλυσίν ταυτην περικειμαι

# Versus

For this cause therefore have I called for you, to see [you], and to speak with [you]: because that for the hope of Israel I am bound with this chain. δια ταυτην ουν την αιτιαν παρεκαλεσα υμας ιδειν και προσλαλησαι ενεκεν γαρ της ελπιδος του ισραηλ την αλυσιν ταυτην περικειμαι

And they said unto him, We neither received letters from Judaea concerning thee, nor did any of the brethren come hither and report or speak any harm of thee.

οι δε προς αυτον ειπαν ημεις ουτε γραμματα περι σου εδεξαμεθα απο της ιουδαιας ουτε παραγενομενος τις των αδελφων απηγγειλεν η ελαλησεν τι

# Versus

And they said unto him, We neither received letters out of Judaea concerning thee, neither any of the brethren that came shewed or spake any harn of thee.

οι δε προς αυτον είπον ημείς ουτε γραμματά περί σου εδεξαμέθα από της ιουδαίας ουτε παραγενόμενος τις των αδελφών απηγγείλεν η ελαλήσεν τι περι σου πονηρον

But we desire to hear of thee what thou thinkest: for as concerning this sect, it is known to us that everywhere it is spoken against. αξιουμεν δε παρα σου ακουσαι α φρονεις περι μεν γαρ της αιρεσεως ταυτης γνωστον ημιν εστιν οτι πανταχου αντιλεγεται

#### Versus

But we desire to hear of thee what thou thinkest: for as concerning this sect, we know that every where it is spoken against. αξιουμέν δε παρά σου ακουσαι α φρονείς περί μεν γαρ της αιρέσεως ταυτής γνώστον έστιν ήμιν ότι παντάχου αντίλεγεται

And when they had appointed him a day, they came to him into his lodging in great number; to whom he expounded [the matter,] testifying the kingdom of God, and persuading them concerning Jesus, both from the law of Moses and from the prophets, from morning till evening. ταξαμενοι δε αυτω ημεραν ηλθον προς αυτον εις την ξενιαν πλειονες οις εξετιθετο διαμαρτυρομενος την βασιλειαν του θεου πειθων τε αυτους περι

# Versus

And when they had appointed him a day, there came many to him into [his] lodging; to whom he expounded and testified the kingdom of God, persuading them concerning Jesus, both out of the law of Moses, and [out of] the prophets, from morning till evening. ταξαμενοι δε αυτω ημεραν ηκον προς αυτον εις την ξενιαν πλειονες οις εξετιθετο διαμαρτυρομενος την βασιλειαν του θεου πειθων τε αυτους τα περ ι του ιησού από τε του νόμου μώσεως και των προφήτων από πρωί εως εσπεράς

And some believed the things which were spoken, and some disbelieved.

και οι μεν επειθοντο τοις λεγομενοις οι δε ηπιστουν

# Versus

And some believed the things which were spoken, and some believed not. και οι μεν επειθοντο τοις λεγομενοις οι δε ηπιστουν

And when they agreed not among themselves, they departed after that Paul had spoken one word, Well spake the Holy Spirit through Isaiah the prophet unto your fathers,

ασυμφωνοι δε οντες προς αλληλους απελυοντο ειποντος του παυλου ρημα εν οτι καλως το πνευμα το αγιον ελαλησεν δια ησαιου του προφητου προς

### Versus

And when they agreed not among themselves, they departed, after that Paul had spoken one word, Well spake the Holy Ghost by Esaias the prophe unto our fathers,

ασυμφωνοι δε οντες προς αλληλους απελυοντο ειποντος του παυλου ρημα εν οτι καλως το πνευμα το αγιον ελαλησεν δια ησαιου του προφητου προς τους πατερας ημων

saving, Go thou unto this people, and say, By hearing ye shall hear, and shall in no wise understand; And seeing ye shall see, and shall in no wise perceive:

λεγων πορευθητι προς τον λαον τουτον και ειπον ακοη ακουσετε και ου μη συνητε και βλεποντες βλεψετε και ου μη ιδητε

#### Versus

Saying, Go unto this people, and say, Hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and not perceive: λεγον πορευθητι προς τον λαον τουτον και είπε ακοή ακουσετε και ου μη συνήτε και βλεποντές βλεψετε και ου μη ιδήτε

For this people's heart is waxed gross, And their ears are dull of hearing, And their eyes they have closed; Lest, haply they should perceive with the eyes, And hear with their ears, And understand with their heart, And should turn again, And I should heal them.

επαγυνθη γαρ η καρδια του λαου τουτου και τοις ωσιν βαρεως ηκουσαν και τους οφθαλμους αυτων εκαμμυσαν μηποτε ιδωσιν τοις οφθαλμοις και τ

# Versus

For the heart of this people is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes have they closed; lest they should see with [their] eyes, and hear with [their] ears, and understand with [their] heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them.

επαχυνθη γαρ η καρδια του λαου τουτου και τοις ωσιν βαρεως ηκουσαν και τους οφθαλμους αυτων εκαμμυσαν μηποτε ιδωσιν τοις οφθαλμοις και τ οις ωσιν ακουσωσιν και τη καρδια συνωσιν και επιστρεψωσιν και ιασωμαι αυτους

Be it known therefore unto you, that this salvation of God is sent unto the Gentiles: they will also hear. γνωστον ουν υμιν εστω οτι τοις εθνεσιν απεσταλη τουτο το σωτηριον του θεου αυτοι και ακουσονται

# Versus

Be it known therefore unto you, that the salvation of God is sent unto the Gentiles, and [that] they will hear it. γνωστον ουν εστω υμιν οτι τοις εθνεσιν απεσταλη το σωτηριον του θεου αυτοι και ακουσονται

[And when he had said these words, the Jews departed, having much disputing among themselves.]

### Versus

And when he had said these words, the Jews departed, and had great reasoning among themselves. και ταυτα αυτου ειποντος απηλθον οι ιουδαιοι πολλην εχοντες εν εαυτοις συζητησιν

And he abode two whole years in his own hired dwelling, and received all that went in unto him, ενεμείνεν δε διετίαν ολην εν ίδιω μισθωματί και απεδεχετό παντάς τους εισπορευομένους προς αυτον Versus

And Paul dwelt two whole years in his own hired house, and received all that came in unto him, εμείνεν δε ο παυλος διετίαν ολην εν ίδιω μισθωματί και απεδέχετο παντάς τους εισπορευομένους προς αυτον

preaching the kingdom of God, and teaching the things concerning the Lord Jesus Christ with all boldness, none forbidding him. κηρυσσών την βασιλείαν του θέου και διδασκών τα πέρι του κυρίου ίησου χριστού μετα πασής παρρησίας ακώλυτως

# Versus

Preaching the kingdom of God, and teaching those things which concern the Lord Jesus Christ, with all confidence, no man forbidding him. κηρυσσων την βασιλειαν του θεου και διδασκων τα περι του κυριου ιησου χριστου μετα πασης παρρησιας ακωλυτως